1 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
2 Utrum [illegible]
3 Utrum [illegible] absque [illegible]
4 Utrum [illegible] malos [illegible]
5 Utrum [illegible] in fallibilis [illegible] et speculativa sit [illegible] et [illegible]
6 Utrum [illegible] mortale
7 Utrum [illegible] in [illegible]
8 Utrum [illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
9 Utrum in sacramento altaris [illegible] corpus [illegible]
10 Utrum eucharistia sit [illegible] sacramentum
11 Utrum in sacramento eucharistie [illegible]
12 Utrum [illegible] confessio [illegible]
13 Utrum [illegible] confessio et [illegible]
14 Utrum [illegible] clavium
15 Utrum aliquis [illegible] absolutus ab omni pena purgatorii
16 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
17 Utrum [illegible] symoniam
18 Utrum [illegible] et [illegible] de matrimonio [illegible]
19 Utrum [illegible]
20 Utrum in [illegible] sit [illegible]
21 Utrum [illegible]
22 Utrum [illegible]
23 Utrum [illegible] in fallibilis [illegible]
24 Utrum [illegible] malos [illegible]
25 Utrum [illegible] et [illegible]
26 Utrum [illegible] celebrare

De dispensatione Episcopi

N. Inw.
2215.

BB VII
14.

[illegible] dispensacione [illegible] [illegible] clariore [illegible] [illegible] dispensare [illegible] relaxare [illegible] dispensare [illegible] [illegible] dispensare episcopus cum ordinato [illegible] dispensat [illegible] dispensat cum ordinato [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] ignoravit [illegible] cum ordinato ignoravit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterio [illegible] [illegible] adulterio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare [illegible] [illegible]

potenorie et i. s. qualit. ps li. c. / XI° cu facta pleg
scribimas lxiii di. abbigi. cuna xxxiiii desinit
XII° cu aliciugr institutis in eccla pcu q institue
no potuit ps decli pe. c. si XIII° cu pssbio defto
mty cu digne offende quis ad operacioz offici
fu ut ps decli quing fane ii. Sili. et cu dya no
fo qnud ul no t. i. dmy ti no offiat bis.
xxviii. di. pssbi ul ec cu corrpta ut ps abbigi
t. ii. pena. c. si. XIIII° cu dya no qui tollat
aliu dyrrie et aliq defto gerit et in spm ut ps
qui cli ul no t. i. s3 b. allo intellig. fony de auc-
tonte mandati aplica ut ps de sua eppi cu offe
XV° cu morbo et cu cauoto ingal. ut possit in
scan eccla iustie / ut xvi q q doctos. ic qualif
i. q vii. s. ius ec q irgelar. fit ibi solg ut ps de
state morbo q dei ciudi ti dut ec ius que
qa d. s3 jo decto d xvi q vii. nova xx q iii
prus adest. s3 ne cu morbo. ut fit solg ut i s
dnit ch ps decimo / XVI cu eo qui excomunicatus
recept. bnficiu ut ps decli excom in postulast
ipse et in spm s3 jo decto de iuste solu ps. dispe
posse q no est vij aus fortis sufft iuncte dispta
ap eius cotumptu excomicatz ut ps decta regulte
tu bene si no b. epm no posse dispe cu eo
qui sufpensus recepit bnficiu / XVII. cu clico p
saltus pmoto ut li. di. t. i. ps decli pssal pmo.
t. i. XVIII. cu no ordinato instinte fit instite
dispensare in bnfito a ut psbicun vel tercium in
in ordine pstapto ...rit s3 no ut adsprior
ascendat ut le. et no. ps decli no ordinat
in t. ii. Vrcinit bi tenens / ct lips q illin
sit ordine diuers officiu porctis inveg. s. e

et ec 78 qui lpus aque ordine officiu
suprioris ordinis operet. et cu lli solg
papa dispensat et in more qui sit de
una tollat. et ut ad supriores ascendat
ps q in pmal. xxv q ii. s. de3 / ecclo
ti dicut epm posse in ht dispesare
olic et in dya no missam celebrante cu
quo pt dispensare in bnfico pst pacta
pniam / et ec pq brevium ut tenentu
ut dyaconi officiu operetur / ad sacerdotiu
no aio pt pmoui nisi p dispensacione
pre. ut le. et no. ps decli. ep. in c. i.
et ii. ali ti dut epm posse ec
quo ad sacerdotiu dispense de. ps de
indig ac s. / XIX Cu clico furtive
et pq mistibiciu / ordine suscepte ut
ps. decto q sur. or. pspe. t. i. et si qut
lbe no. XX. ct religiosi admitta
tur ut religione ps abbigla. et ius
adiecti. bigam. / adeque ordi. kepte
XXI° Inquinitatde plendar et pponas
ps scrip quin. cauptio et Endouisif
decunt chm et vniuersis manie mti
alteratione in qua terminz est. ut xxxi q. i.
ce Cl. vii. Palatius solaris largit
s. conida / XXII°. cu eo qui bigamiue ex
dnat ut ps abbigi. t. ii. et ici mu
s. ps alios irregulares pmonit. et in spm /
XXIII° Cu sacro sit ut ul cu i caree

teneat vel cum ad sp(irit)um remittat ut xxiii
di(stinctione) Innocentia XXIII(o) Quod dispensatione
votorum ordinum q(ua)r(e) ... perdurat ... tenet
ut xxx di(stinctione) clericos xxxiii di(stinctione) tales xxv di(stinctione) q.
XXV(o) ut clericus coniugatus habeat duo beneficia
xxxi di(stinctione) clericos c(apitulo) [illegible] decimus XXVI(o)
vel clericus concubinarius pro pacta penam
privetur xxxiii di(stinctione) fraternitatis ... fuit p(er)
penam dampnatus vel infamis ut ... de te
ordi(nationi) ... [illegible] ... suspensus aut
XXVII(o) Cum idiota vel periculo ut remaneat
in illo statu et non deponatur sed doceatur
x. q. i. placuit. xxxviii di(stinctione) nullus et c(apitulo)
sedulo ... ut promoveatur l. di(stinctione) non ...
... clericus per ... ecclesiam ... [illegible]
XXVIII(o) In omni foro penali et in ... [illegible]
... di(stinctione) lic(et) ... xxxvi q. vii tria
... alligavit ... dance ... non depen(dere)
di(stinctione) v. ... xxxii q. iiii di(stinctione) is qui ... miti
gare ... canones penales ... di(stinctione) i pe(ni)te(nti)a
... vii ... et medicina ... [illegible]
... iudices ... p(er)ni ... pene ... di(stinctione) i pe(ni)
tentibus ... de pe(nitentia) et re(missione) Significavit et ...
... q(uod) ... xxxi q. ult(imo) ...
... ut purgatorio ... de pe(nitentia) et re(missione) ...
... fuit ... canonis ... non ... dispens(are)
... voluerint ... promoveatur l. di(stinctione) ...
... et c(apitulo) ... non ... di(stinctione)
... xxxvi di(stinctione) ...
... de pe(nitentia) et re(missione) ... XXIX(o) Cum
sacrilego l. di(stinctione) ... [illegible]
... et ... vel ... sacrilegis ... cardinale
... sacrilegium est ... [illegible]

Xl Cum homicida ... in ... [illegible]
... l. di(stinctione) ... [illegible]
... non in officio l. di(stinctione) ... de ... [illegible]
... Xli Cum ... [illegible]
ordine ... di(stinctione) ... Xlii(o) Cum ... [illegible]
nasterium ut promoveatur ... di(stinctione) ... [illegible]
... ordina ... Xliii(o) Cum clerico
... promoveatur ... di(stinctione) ... Xliiii(o)
Cum ... ut remaneat
... ut ... adeat
... xv di(stinctione) ... Xlv(o)
Cum heretico ... l. di(stinctione) ... [illegible]
hereticis ... [illegible]
Xlvi(o) Cum scismatico l. di(stinctione) ut constitueretur Xlvii
Cum raptore ... [illegible]
... et ... dispe(n)
satione ... ut xxxii q. ... q(uod)
Xlviii(o) Cum ... [illegible]
... relatis Xlix(o) Cum ... ... vel
... xxxi
q. ... l(ibro) ... L(o) ... [illegible]
... q. iii ... Li(o) Cum sortilegis ut ...
... xxvi q. v ... [illegible]
... Lii(o) ... dispensatione ...
... ut ... religionis ...
... religionis ... [illegible]
Cum ... q(uod) ... canone xvii q.
iiii ... magnum
... Liii(o)
... dispensare cum ... xiiii ...
... in ... [illegible]

no pt minus ordis sit ex minoribus dictis pre
eminens & in bin possit ad sacros promoveri & hec
quo ad regimen aīe prochial seu plebis sit quo ad
dignitates ut ex de elect dudum de etate & quali
tate c. et indultum et c. ex [illegible] petru
[illegible] dudum et c. cum in cunctis sed ubi est mi
[illegible] b. et no. quod de elect. cum dilectus et
nullus pt dispensare in defectu etatis nisi solus papa hoc
quo ad curatos ad dignitates ut ex de elect. in
c. ex [illegible] cum ne eta. inpe. l. s. y. & m. sed
[illegible] tenet. Host. Jo de Deo et pp. cum no.
[illegible] c. indultum. et pcia. et quod [illegible] anni
[illegible] dispensare ut i. [illegible] aut pt cum no pt
[illegible] Et Dom. ut no in summa et c.
Etas. Jo tamen dicto & alibi dicit. et possit
dispensare cum eo qui est xviij annorum quo
ad optinenda ut no [illegible] illis. ut [illegible] c. indultum
et et [illegible] te sed no quo ad optinenda Hodie et
[illegible] epis adepta dispensacione ptas in etate quo
ad curas prochiales [illegible] de elect. [illegible] tamen
ut ibi [illegible] Sed numquid legatus vel archiepiscopus pt
dispensare in etate vel in ordinibus cum postulato
ad epatum no [illegible] que no [illegible] c. Cum
dilectus et ar. et innotuit & c. dudum. Hostiensis
colligit et solus pp. in epatu dispensat. & hec
tenet Host. [illegible] no. quod de post. [illegible] c. f. et quamquam
[illegible] epm postula sol pp postulatum dimit
tit Sed Jo [illegible] que no [illegible] dispen. et
de multa. et l. de [illegible] c. xvi q. i. Sed quamquam
Cum in pp no respuit [illegible] spali [illegible]
[illegible] de elec. [illegible] Jo de [illegible]
[illegible] quidam glo. longissima compilant
sed salua [illegible] adhuc materiam
facientia no [illegible] dico quod eos dispensare

Posse dimittere ~~militem~~ in [illegible] ordine ut ex. de eta et
quali. cum [illegible] de [illegible] epm [illegible] quod no
[illegible] quod [illegible] dilectus. Etiam [illegible] que tamquam
una [illegible] trahit [illegible] non [illegible] patr.
[illegible] dispensat [illegible] epm [illegible] quo
[illegible] dispensaverint iam [illegible]
[illegible] amon. in etate ad [illegible] solus papa
ut ex de elect. cum [illegible] olim. [illegible] epos inter
maiores [illegible] quod de [illegible] ut [illegible] c. et
[illegible] xxx. di. in [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ordinis. ut [illegible] c. xxxv. c.
[illegible] cum eo qui beneficio renunciat ut sibi
[illegible] in illo [illegible] q. i. quamvis quod [illegible]
ad supplicationem [illegible] ut supra
[illegible] cum eo qui [illegible] et vel
cedat vel remaneat et admonet c. quidam c.
[illegible] monachus [illegible] in minoribus ordinibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod de [illegible] olim cum [illegible]
[illegible] laici [illegible] ut [illegible] di. [illegible]
xvi. q. i. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] superiori
[illegible] dispensare cum illis quos [illegible] dispensatio
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod de eta. [illegible]
~~[illegible] dispensat cum [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible]
quod [illegible] et no [illegible] c. epus [illegible]
dispensat [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel si castrati timore [illegible] vel [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod
[illegible] vel [illegible] remaneat in sacris ordinibus
[illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] Sigs
[illegible] c. [illegible] Si vero [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] vel si [illegible] no dispensat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] significat. Ubi dicit solus
[illegible] dispensat cum [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et c. [illegible] lxx. [illegible] et celebrare
[illegible] litteras vel [illegible] ~~de [illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
quod [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]
platus faciat [illegible] de off. [illegible]
cum [illegible] platus [illegible] [illegible]

Gracia busticum da. pp. offi ut lxxxi. di. eos etc.
sq. ypre. j. v. c. lx. lxxi. ut dispensatiue cunauentoribus plat. cum possint suas subditos generaliter
pro irreg. ordi. Et predos lxx. cum ab [illegible] qui
illi [illegible] qui dimure qui etc. pro d. dico pro irreg.
aurhi. cum sac. etc. archidiaconus pro defectu. ipse tu
ptingit ut [illegible] dispensetur lxx. possit pro [illegible]
interdicto [illegible] offi [illegible] etc. etc. ut [illegible] d. c.
Et predos c. y. q. i. nemo lxxi. dispensat cum dice
[illegible] pro [illegible] pon. c. j. etc. q. xlv. di. [illegible]
trollitos c. j. q. vi. Si quis [illegible] lxxiii. dispensat
cum viriliter ad synod. non [illegible] pro denudo
et [illegible] sup. co. pub. n. pum n. [illegible] ut xxviii. di.
de [illegible] etc. plan. lxxiiii. ut si [illegible] fiat [illegible]
2 co sup. d. omnis pro de tupat. Statuimus de [illegible] per
mul. c. j. et y. etc. x vj [illegible] pot. [illegible]
lxv. c. dz dis. cum clerico deposito [illegible] tda.
pro [illegible] cum [illegible] absolute [illegible] cum [illegible] ma
[illegible] aurat [illegible] clerici. h. di. accedens. lxxxi.
di. [illegible] ne [illegible] si vestimat. xv. q. ii. Si
quis lxvii. dispensat ut [illegible] non sit [illegible]
pro irreg. de li. [illegible] de dolo. rqtu. c. j. zy. etc.
cum dila. etc. [illegible] v. q. ij. puti lxvii. [illegible] dispensat
[illegible] pro dispensatur. c. plag. etc. si cum
[illegible] sit [illegible] ut c. [illegible]
quesitu. [illegible] lxviii. dispensat cum suspecto
de lumine ut non [illegible] cum pro dispensat [illegible]
pro de dolo [illegible] cum [illegible] lxx. dispensat [illegible]
vir et uxor [illegible] continent ne [illegible] contingat
pro dimure [illegible] nos [illegible] canonum xxxiii.
q. ij. [illegible] vir et uxor lxx. [illegible] iuramenti [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] loco [illegible] dimure [illegible]
pro [illegible] lxxi. Et platus [illegible] dimure suo [illegible]
dimittere non quam [illegible] possidet ut [illegible]
pro de postulat. [illegible] y. [illegible] q. sit [illegible]
[illegible] lxxii. dispensat [illegible]
[illegible] dispensator [illegible]
vane. xii. q. ij. [illegible] xvi. q. vii. c. j. [illegible] q.

xii. q. iii. quo. etc. id. c. c. [illegible] xvi. q. ii.
[illegible] x. q. iii. [illegible] lxxiii. cum
[illegible] ut [illegible] xii. q. ij. fra
ternitas. xviii. q. vi. Si [illegible] c. l. di. Si quis
[illegible] xviii. q. iii. Si forte. c. ut [illegible] pro [illegible]
vel [illegible] possit ad sacros ordines [illegible]
[illegible] pro defectu. c. p. lxxiii. ut [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] manumittat. ut xii. q. ij.
Si quos [illegible] cum [illegible] lxxv. ut [illegible]
[illegible] pro famis [illegible] palimet pauperum
[illegible] captivorum. x. q. ij. c. ij. xii. q. ij.
[illegible] c. gla. etc. sacrorum etc. [illegible] lxxvi.
cum [illegible] provinciali [illegible] [illegible]
tam decimas [illegible] pro dispensat. [illegible]
xii. q. iii. [illegible] x. q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] pastoral [illegible]
[illegible] capli. [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] lxxvii. ut si [illegible] filio
[illegible] incertus [illegible] restitu
[illegible] filio [illegible] xvi. q. ij. Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] filios [illegible]
bona sua [illegible] fructu [illegible]
[illegible] filius. ut xlvi. q. iii. [illegible] lxx
viii. ut [illegible] quos [illegible] apparuerit ap.
[illegible] xvi. q. ij. [illegible]
xxiii. q. [illegible] platuit [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] lxxix. [illegible] predos [illegible]
causa [illegible] laico [illegible] xiii. q. ij.
[illegible] lxxx. [illegible] quosdam [illegible]
[illegible] lxxxi. [illegible]
[illegible] faciat [illegible]
[illegible] xvi. q. j. [illegible] lx
xxii. [illegible] decimas [illegible]
[illegible] possessionem [illegible]

ut xvi. q. i. c. f. ex. de his que fiunt a pla. sine
cons. c. cum apostolica /lxxxiii° Eps propter dispen-
sat ut inutilibus ab eo admittatur sine consensu capituli
qui possunt precio. xvi. q. v. c. i. /lxxxiiii° dispen-
sat ut abbas conservat consuetudinem in decimis pre-
biis et collatis. xvi. q. ii. ius. /lxxxv° c. ad
cetera det clericos admictat corpus de suis possessionibus
xvi. q. iii. cetera. etc. ex cap. xii. q. ii. sit
[illegible] de possessionibus [illegible] sine dat sine
[illegible] ad [illegible] corpus et de his [illegible]
xvi. q. vi. Illud. [illegible] illos alio [illegible]
ut xii. q. ii. [illegible] /lxxxvi° dispensat in
[illegible] permanente [illegible] [illegible] xvii. q. iiii.
Si quis [illegible] etc. xii. q. ii. [illegible] /lx-
xxvii° suspendendo [illegible] debito [illegible] dupli-
cia. xvii. q. ii. in [illegible] etc. [illegible] /lxxx-
viii° cum monachis [illegible] xvii. q.
ii. [illegible] /lxxxix° cum clerico suo ut possit
ad aliquem [illegible] xix. q. ii. Due sunt
[illegible] lxxxi. lxxxii. lxxxiii. di. [illegible] xc.
cum monachis ut [illegible] possunt cellulas intra claus-
trum. xviii. q. ii. de monachis etc. cellulas
etc. [illegible] abbas [illegible] xx. q. ult. c. fi. /xci. in tempore [illegible] ingress
[illegible] festivitatibus. ut xx. q. i. [illegible] /xcii°
[illegible] dispensando [illegible] xvii. etc. [illegible]
canonica xxxii. q. iiii. [illegible] vii. c. i.
[illegible] ex. de [illegible] /xciii° dissimulando
vel [illegible] suspendendo. xxxii. q. iiii.
[illegible] /xciiii° [illegible] pre-
[illegible] xxxiii. q. v. c. i. [illegible] /xcv° [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] debito pri-
cipale negotium [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible] ex. [illegible] /xcvi° dispensat

in modica [illegible] Si [illegible] sit
infamis ex. de [illegible] c. i. q. iii. [illegible]
tandi /xcvii° pt dispensatione [illegible]
appellationem [illegible] ex. de appella-
[illegible] xx. q. vi. appellatione pendente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multetur
[illegible] xx. [illegible] argenti. ut ii. q. vi. [illegible] sunt
[illegible] ex. [illegible] /xcviii° [illegible]
[illegible] ex. [illegible] clericos etc.
[illegible] /xcix. cum clericis [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] clericos. etc. [illegible] irregularitas [illegible]
sunt. ut [illegible] in suspensione /Consimiliter
[illegible] clericos non residente in [illegible] ex. de cle. non re-
side. [illegible] etc. [illegible] etc. fi. /C°. cum duobus
in discordia electis ut [illegible] dignitatem et alius
ad [illegible] ex. de [illegible] di. [illegible]
xii. q. i. [illegible] /Ci°. ut aliquis habeat capellam
ex. de [illegible] /Cii°. ut [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible] vacante [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. maioribus. et [illegible] i. q. iii. c. fi. /Ciii
dispensatione [illegible] capellas ut augmentet [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] /Civ° [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] recipiat et [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] c. fi. [illegible] di. [illegible] et c.
clericos. al. [illegible] lxxxi. di. c. i. et ii. [illegible] lxxxix.
/Cvi° pt dispensare [illegible]
de [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de his que fiunt a pla. sine cons.
capli. [illegible] etc. apla. /Cvii° pt [illegible]
[illegible] ad tempus fructus beneficii vacantis ex. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] fi. /Cviii° pt monasteriis [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible]
etc. [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] /Cix pt capellas
[illegible] monachis ut ex. de donat. pastoral. xvi.
q. i. [illegible] /Cx. dispensat [illegible]

x. annorum sortilegos Cl cum indicali gl'. xxvij q.
j. sortilegia / Clxj. cum cognoscente fornicacōs cognitu
monialem. xxvij q. j. cas / Clxij. Cum sequens
incantatibus. xxvj. q. j. de hijs / Clxiij° Cpus pt
adulterum post [illegible] in monasterio. Si cum uir uelit
recipere. xxxij q. j. de benedictis adulteros autem
communicare pt ut e. ca q. [illegible] / Clxiiij°
priuatur epo separare maleficiatos p triennium
xxxiij. q. j. Si pro occultis [illegible] de frig. c. fi. / Cl
xv° pt extra [illegible] [illegible] xxxiij q.
ij. latorem / Clxvj° pt dispensare cum solempni
professione cum monastico. in [illegible] consaldo
ut e. q. Si quis [illegible] [illegible] in adolescencia
et c. [illegible] / Clxvij° Cum monasterio [illegible]
sororem uxoris sue cognoscente. xxxiiij q. ij.
[illegible] [illegible] cum monasterio semper. Item qui
cognouit consanguineam uxoris sue. colliis. xxxv° q.
iij. [illegible] ad si. et q. [illegible] de gradibus et c.
[illegible] ad si. et c. [illegible] dispensat
ut cognoscens matrem sponse possit cum alia
contrahere / Item qui [illegible] cum [illegible] pol. paduli
c. ij. [illegible] xxxiiij q. ij. Si quis cum. et xxxvij. q. j.
[illegible] et ut is qui separatur ab uxore [illegible] consanguinitatis
impotentia possit cum alia contrahere. ut xxxv. q. vi. Accito
die j. / Clxviij q. similiter qui non tulit in [illegible]
[illegible] ut xxxiij q. ix. Et quis. [illegible] restituat
[illegible] q. sunt [illegible] criminali latam que non
tulit in [illegible] indicatam. e. q. [illegible] demum
restitut colliis / Clxix. Cum raptoribus [illegible] ut
euadant legalem penam. [illegible] cum illis
quibus raptis contrahant. xxxvj. q. j. c. j. et q. ij. tua
de raptore c. j. [illegible] / Clxx° sup
[illegible] ut [illegible] faciat [illegible] si
plures sunt uel [illegible] dispensatis
redditibus [illegible] de [illegible] j. [illegible] et
[illegible] canonicorum diminuat uel augmentat
de [illegible] [illegible] dilecto [illegible] c. f
[illegible] c. j. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] prelatum [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
cum [illegible] / Clxxj. Et missam cantare [illegible] oratoriis de c.

di. j. quodam [illegible] et. cli. et. si quis / Clxxij° cum presbitero
qui [illegible] canone duas missas celebrat. de c.
di. j. relatum et c. Consilium / Clxxiij. pt [illegible]
[illegible] sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e. d. qui [illegible] / Clxxiiij dispensat ut presbiter celebret
in altari in quo [illegible] [illegible] celebrauit. e. di. c. f.
Clxxv° ut iudeos [illegible] contra baptismum. de c. di. iiij.
[illegible] [illegible] / Clxxvj et quosdam ignorant rebaptizato
[illegible] esset [illegible] Et [illegible] et illius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opposuit ut e. di. qui bis / Clxxvij°
[illegible] presbiter [illegible] crismate baptizantes. e. di.
Si quis [illegible] / Clxxviij. Consentire pt et presbiter
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quos epus baptizat.
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] e. di. [illegible] xcv. di. c. placuit [illegible]
aut solus pt crismare infantes de [illegible] [illegible]
to. de c. di. v. [illegible] / Clxxix. Cum monachis [illegible]
de claustro carnes comedentes. de c. di. v. carnem
Clxxx. Cum clerico uel prelato religioso ut [illegible]
[illegible] de c. di. v. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] deuoto ma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et. [illegible] / Clxxxj. Et clerici [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] domibus et [illegible] simul
de [illegible] [illegible] cli. qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canones
illos. de c. di. [illegible] [illegible] xvj. q. j. [illegible] / Clxxxij°
dispensatiue reducit [illegible] ad claustra de re
gularibus. c. fi. xlvj. q. ij. Abbates / Clxxxiij° dispe
sat et [illegible] deuota [illegible] ne [illegible] faciat de
[illegible] cli. ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] e. c. [illegible] et
xxij. q. iiij. c. fi. / Clxxxiiij° dispensat in [illegible] ut
in [illegible] [illegible] de deuoto. c. j. et c. [illegible]
[illegible] in ierosolimitano ut e. c. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
et. magni et si in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] e. c. c. j.
Clxxxv. ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et
q. xix. q. iij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et. alie
uel [illegible] possessionibus / Clxxxvj° [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] pa
[illegible] [illegible] et. pastoralis / Clxxxvij° cum [illegible]
in [illegible] qui in officio suo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] c. f. / Clxxxviij° [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ca.

quis commendat ecclesias in diebus ieiuniorum extra de
observatione ieiunii consilium | CXXXIX ut ecclesia parochialis
fiat monasterium extra de eccl. edif. ad audientiam
xvi q. i. bone extra de [illegible] aplice | CXL dissimulare
potest quod sponsus responsa de futuro possit absolvat om-
nibus nisi contingat extra de desponsa [illegible] | CXLI
ut puella nubilis dimittat sponsum minorem
xiiii annis et contrahat in facie ecclesie extra de despon. im-
puberum [illegible] circa [illegible] de illis et c. [illegible]
bis | CXLII ut consiunct nec superdicat sponsalia
[illegible] de despon. [illegible] | CXLIII
cum filiis adulterorum ut alantur a parentibus ut extra
de eo qui duxit in uxorem quam [illegible]
ca xxxii q. iii c. ii [illegible] c. unico [illegible]
[illegible] qui filii sint legitimi [illegible]
[illegible] | CXLIIII dissimulando dispensat [illegible]
satione [illegible] obtenta ut valeat [illegible]
[illegible] extra de [illegible]
potest dissimulare dispensatione adultum sponte a
mulier [illegible] in illo extra de [illegible]
[illegible] | CXLV potest dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] supplicatione [illegible] q. iii
paulinus [illegible] extra de [illegible] de
[illegible] | CXLVI [illegible]
[illegible] extra de [illegible] q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] extra de [illegible] | CXLVII cum eo
qui [illegible] homagium potest [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia symoniaco
quis valeat dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] | CXLIX dispensat ut [illegible] vel
[illegible] beneficii
[illegible] extra de [illegible]
CL cum homicida [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] xxxiii q. ii
[illegible] | CLI
potest ecclesias parochiales [illegible]
[illegible] apostolice [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut extra de [illegible] alios
xvi q. [illegible] c. i. [illegible]
q. [illegible] q. i. quicumque | CLII potest [illegible] dare
religiosis [illegible] dandorum [illegible] potestas

quam [illegible] extra de [illegible] extra
[illegible] q. i. [illegible] | CLIII dispen-
sat cum filiis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
extra de [illegible] xxvi q. [illegible] Si quis
[illegible] xviii q. iii [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] admittendo eos [illegible] ad electionem
et ad alios actus | CLIIII cum [illegible] celebra-
te [illegible] extra de [illegible] | CLV cum
[illegible] ut extra de
[illegible] postulasset [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] nominat extra de [illegible]
[illegible] postulasset [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc
[illegible] | CLVI potest dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] xxxiii q. ii
[illegible] | CLVII
[illegible] potest absolvere [illegible] in qua ordinatus
[illegible] lxxxiiii di. quorumdam
| CLVIII cum presbitero [illegible] homicida
ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
aut | CLIX in quibus [illegible] in ecclesia pro-
chiali [illegible] ut [illegible] de electione
[illegible] | CLX ut quis
[illegible] in ecclesia parochiali [illegible]
[illegible] ut extra de [illegible]
extra [illegible] | CLXI
eo qui [illegible] ineligibil [illegible]
electionem [illegible] ut no-
[illegible] quis | CLXII [illegible]
qui [illegible] lxxiii di. [illegible]
CLXIII ut [illegible] ad
ad locum [illegible] Et religiosi [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] extra de [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] extra de [illegible]
[illegible] aut magna [illegible] potestas

Nam nec pt etiam si sit in pmissis casib. tamen
ibi figat. Item designet cimiterium lapidem
ponat. e di. nemo. Item opera solius episcopi vel superioris
sunt consecrare virgines vitas solempniter
ponere. Indulgentias apostolicas litteras concedere. de causis matri-
monialibus cognoscere. Ordinationes facere. Crisma con-
ficere. extra. de excessibus prelatorum accedentibus. xvj. q. j. In
dicionum extra. de sponsalibus et matrimonio. cum ex eo. infra. extra.
de spon. etc. vel aliter consilium etc. Aqua l. di.
Incipite. Item quinquagesimam vel centesimam
dare. extra. donat apostolica. xvj. q. ij. Bene extra. de
his que fiunt a prelatis sine consensu capituli. pastoral.
Item solempniter excommunicare. xj. q. iij. debent
Item litteras dimissorias dare aliter non valet
ordinatio ab alieno episcopo facta. ix. q. ij. nullus etc.
de electione extra. de officio archidiaconi ut nemo ubi deest
Item anulum portare extra. de etate et qualitate. cum electi
Item duos de canonicis tamen sine fructibus extra.
de clericis non residentibus. ad audientiam. Item prothocollas
limitare et annua redimare. xvj. q. j. cessas
et supra c. pastoral. Item constitutiones in suis diocesibus
facere. extra. de consecratione. j. omnes basilice. xvj. q. j. omnes
extra. de sponsalibus c. fi. vj. di. katholica. Et quibus omni-
bus colligitur quod omnes que ad eos pertinent possit
generaliter sinodis facere. xxiij. di. c. pt. extra. de maio-
ritate et obedientia. c. fi. sup. Item heretos condempnare extra. de here.
ad abolendam. c. j. li. vj. de inquisitionibus ut c. t.
excommunicam c. fi. nec tamen potestatis ipsis admittitur
licet inquisitio alteri committatur. Item civitates consu-
2 ales facere extra. de immunitate ecclesiarum. precia de censibus sicut
res. Item instituere clericos et destituere extra. de hiis
que fiunt a maiori parte capituli consequentibus. de hiis que fiunt a prela-
tis. novit et alia plura. Nam ad eos singula
reservantur ut xxv. di. perlectis extra. de officio
archipresbiteri ut singula. Ipsi quoque in multis
sunt privilegiati. Nam nec incurrunt similes
excommunicationes. Suspensiones et interdicta sicut alii quia
ut extra. de sententia excommunicationis. quia periculosum est aliter
prodesse quam eos condempnarent contra alios ut :./

. in constitutionibus. de re iudicata in. de privilegiis. quia pontificali
est ipsi aliter innuant quam alii ut testificari coguntur
extra. de iure iurando. cum tamen. c. f. xj. q. j. nullus. Consilio enim
aut deponere c. f. ultra. Item tempore generalis interdicti
possunt audire divina. extra. de privilegiis. Sed nec nullus est
possunt et quando volunt eligere confessorem ut extra. de pen.
et re. c. f. Item nec coguntur subire iudicium nisi in papa-
libus causis procedant ut no. in summa at. de te. depositis
ecclesiis. Sed sit. Item spiritualis dignitas habet propria
potestate. liij. di. Et si fuerint et notorie extra. de electa. et quali-
cunque. Item quilibet ... vel antiquis xj.
q. j. quicumque. Item plures testes contra eum requiruntur
sunt ij. q. iiij. presul. etc. Exceptis et pluribus
aliis sunt privilegiati. || In hiis igitur casibus qui
in iure expressi sunt et similibus potest ut dubie quis
dispensare et iura relaxare. Sed non in aliis
qui non sunt in iure expressi secundum Ber. et Vincen-
tium et Jo. de deo eorum sequaces. Cum tamen in supra
nominatis casibus sit ei concessum videtur in aliis ei
prohibitum ff. de hiis qui sunt sui vel alieni iuris sunt
l. i. et institutis. e. c. j. Item eo tempore a iure sit
canones observare. ut extra. de iure iurando. nisi ego etc. et di.
optatur. iiij. di. c. fi. xxv. q. j. sunt quidam non
debet quod eos facere nisi expresse sibi concedatur. damnare
ut extra. de iure iurando ex litteris veniens c. meruit extra. de electione
dudum in alii quam in aliis replare etc. xxxv. q. ij.
Si paulus supra. xxv. q. i. ij. iij. iiij. et v. maior
in ecclesia potest superiores legem tollere. extra. de ~~in de inst.~~
c. q. in de illa. Sed in illam iudicare tenetur
infra. di. in ist. || Non ergo potest quis dispensare
secundum eos nisi ubi invenitur expressum quod possit
ut extra. de iudiciis at. si clerici. extra. de tempore or. Dilectus
et hec est tenet Innocentius in dicto c. mirari
possunt in unoquoque superiorem dispensacionem concedit ut in
dispensacione dicti imponit potestati. Sed at.
pt ut dicitur ... Sed eo premissa obiecto
suspensionis ex videtur. Nam dispensando in casu

non confessio in iure non obstante impugnatur cano
nes. vel eas tollit de eis confessio clarioribus dispe
sandi potestas interdicitur in casu in quo dispensaret
legatus apostolicus ut Jo. Andr. super Sext. c. li. talis quam diu
quamdiu c. dicat. Et potest episcopus dispensare ubicumque
non prohibetur ut no. de reg. confirmatione c. finali de
sen. ex. in pre. Ar. casus ac. illorum de dispen. cu
lep. xvj. q. j. Sunt nonnulli. Item quibus ex causis
maioribus c. j. nam rapies. Et aliud in licent
xj. q. j. aliud. ut abstat prima dec. de si cle. put
et non prohibetur et in licencia quam dispensare posse ubicum
fuisse factis aut nomis ... pro dispensanda
ut dec. et in illis intelligitur prohibitum ... et
... de ... ut ... in ...
... apostolicus par dispensat Similiter / Sunt etiam
qui dicunt episcopos non licet dispensare regulariter in hiis
que pertinent ad generalem ecclesie statum ut supra dec.
dilectus et c. t. sicut et xviij. di. Sic / In casibus
autem ut dixi semper dispensare potest nisi prohibeatur
et potest intelligi per decretum supra. Dixi autem dispensare Et
in hiis in quibus incidit penam et si ... in legem ...
sicut incesto et rapina. ut xxvij. q. v. penalis
dispensatio non potest ... ut aliqui dicunt quod
... agat et restitucio fiat. ex. de usur.
cum tu c. ... Si quid invenisti et c. multa
et q. vj. Si vero in hiis in quibus ... mor
talis ... ut ... Et episcopis sunt inferioribus
... dispensacio ... dispensare at ...
... vel ... quamvis sit
Si vero non est interdicta tunc potest

In quibus casibus dispensare non potest Episcopus

prohibetur autem episcopus dispensare cum homicida l. di.
... Item cum filiis illegitimis quos ad dignitates ...
ecclesiasticas curam habentes ... ut ... in Sext. (?) ...
Item cum minore xiiij annorum ut l. ... Item
cum ... l. di. Si quis de ... q. ex. de ...
non ... Item cum bigamis et viduarum maritis
ex. de bigamis c. j. xxxiiij di. lector et c. ...
... Item cum eo qui duas uxores de facto duxit
vel qui secundas nuptias de facto contraxit et c. ...

Item cum presbitero celebrante nuptias benedictas ut extra
de sec. nuptiis c. j. Item cum faciente duellum
ex quo mors vel membri debilitas est secuta. Et
cum eo qui facit duellum ... ut ex. de ... nono
Item cum eo qui de ... coniugatis ... coniunctus
in iudicio seculari. xxiij. q. ult. c. penult. Item cum
symoniacis in ordine ex. de ... ut ... xxxij
Item cum incendiariis ... q. ... Hinc colligitur ubi
... Item ut quis in una ecclesia habeat
duas prebendas ... Item cum penitentibus
... ut ... fiant ... cum ...
ex. de ... Item cum ... obligatis et
... ut l. di. non confidat ... de pror.
Item cum obligatis advocaciam ... ex. de oblig.
ad ... c. unico ... in ... que l. ... Item
ubi sine aliquo temporis intervallo quis ordines ma
iores assumat ut in c. ... confidat secundum di
versis ut ex. de ... ex. de eo. Item in hiis que sint
maiora adulteria ... de ... Et si cle. q. de adulterio
Item non potest mitigare vel dispensare canonicas penas
depositionis vel suspensionis in enormibus criminibus
... l. di. ... xij. q. ij. de ... ex. de
... q. de quibus ... ex. de ...
ut et ... sub c. ... in ... totius
... in quibus ... Item ut in omnibus in quibus
per pactum privatum impeditur exsecutio officii que
... c. ... sunt ... forte ...
... confesse ... ut ... At si
cle. ... reglaret ...
statum ...
... dispensare ex. de ... c. ... xxx. di. ...
... di. ... l. di. ... minor. j. q. vj.
Si quis ... q. j. ... Item non ...
seu ... pubes sive ... ex. de ...
... c. j. Item prohibetur dispensare cum non ordinato
... ut ad superiores ordines ascendat ut
... xlvij. Item non dispensat ut ab una eadem
die plures ordines sacros recipiat. Et si ...
ab alio non prohibetur dispensare cum illo. prohibetur etiam
dispensare cum ordinatis ... ordinato ex. contra statuta

quo dicit ut de [illegible] c. nunc ordinandi. d. l. ij. c. de l.
ij. Item illo qui ex. quarum spaciales illicite ordi
natus est contra dispensationem obtentam iniuste ut
ar. l. ij. di. sollicitudo. Item ex. de penitentia. nisi ite-
c. j. Alij dicunt. quod episcopus potest dispensare cum tali. xv.
q. ij. lugdunensis ex. de tempore ordi. consultationi. de intelligitur
sit ei absolute conferendo vel alicui suspensione quod [illegible]
ipsa celebrarunt. ar. c. t. cum quidam. Item. licet
et t. de clericis [illegible] ex. c. maior. [illegible] de quodam
tu dicunt quod [illegible] ubi ipsa vel aliud [illegible] man
dato alio suspendit. alias quod [illegible] solum potest
dispensare vel relapsus xxi. di. [illegible] ex.
de electo. [illegible]. [illegible] ar. [illegible] cl. ij.
Item non dispensat cum ordinato sine dispensatione
qui canonicum [illegible] habet [illegible] lxxxi. di. Si quis
sine examinatione. Item cum religioso vel professo
leges vel phisicam audiente. de c. nunc ordinandi
d. lxxxvi. Item ut [illegible] duos equalis [illegible]. xxi.
q. j. c. [illegible]. quia [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
de offi. ordi. quod [illegible]. Item cum suspenso in gradu
[illegible] ordinatum collationem beneficiorum. [illegible] vel solum
[illegible] principales [illegible] dispensat. ut ext.
[illegible]. Item [illegible] non dispensat [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualem [illegible] in quibus
solum papa dispensat ut ex. de [illegible]. Item non [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] xxxvi. q. [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare
dispensare non potest. que non. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ut
tanta opinio [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] renovetur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] de offi.
de l. [illegible] ex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxvi.
di. [illegible] ex. [illegible] c. j. [illegible] [illegible] adulterio et
[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] dispensare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de adulteriis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]
adulteris [illegible] dispensare potest [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] [illegible]. et
sic potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible]
c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pontificem Sed potest non licet episcopo dispensare non faciendo ut
sit [illegible] ad faciat contra canones nisi ubi hoc ei iure per
mittitur ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex. de [illegible] c. j. et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ut ex. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Consideratio cum fuit dispensationem [illegible] que [illegible] non
valeret. ar. ex. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare potest ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxv. q. v. [illegible]
[illegible]. Et sic potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sunt ut ex. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. j. c. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus dispensat [illegible]
canones qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non licet. Si [illegible]. Canones [illegible] [illegible] una
die ad plures sacros ordines promoveri [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]. a canonibus diffi
nita [illegible] [illegible] episcopus dispensare non potest
cum [illegible] dispensando ei a canone [illegible] sit per
missa ut [illegible] c. [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut ex. de [illegible] c. j. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ar-
chiepiscopus cum suffraganeis dispensare non potest ut [illegible]
c. c. t. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legatum ut ex. de off.
lega. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faciat. Nam pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] dispensare
ut ex. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Si aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nam aut
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]. vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut dicit [illegible] dispensare non potest ut ex. de biga. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nam dispensat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ordinibus ex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] di. qui [illegible]

Si uero puniat pro delicto aliquis sub distinguitur quia
aut occultis aut publicis. Si occultis potest ipse episcopus
ut dispensare in adulterio et aliis que sunt minora ut in
c. de. At si clerici uero aut in maioribus [illegible] ubi sequitur
infirmatur depositio ut s. q. una ex eo [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] de minoribus [illegible] de qualis
eo depositio [illegible] c. ii. s. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest in maioribus et
[illegible] [illegible] in minoribus. Si aut publice
ut de [illegible] potest episcopus dispensare in maioribus
[illegible] adulterium ut [illegible] c. q. v. c. i.
[illegible] maius adulterio ut eo de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] [illegible] et acquirit uel te ad
[illegible] [illegible] potest episcopus [illegible] libere resignatam
dispensare [illegible] in dignitate [illegible] acquisita dispensare
[illegible] potest ut [illegible] q. v. c. i. [illegible] eo de [illegible] c. [illegible]. Sed
[illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
l. vi. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensat episcopus ut eo
[illegible] c. [illegible]. Sed quid [illegible] episcopus
dispensat [illegible] canones irregularitas [illegible] et non
[illegible] aliter [illegible] potius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] dispensat episcopus quia
tempore dispensationis cessat [illegible] constitutionis. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si [illegible] constitutionis cessat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut l. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest episcopus dispensare
quia cessante [illegible] cessat constitutio ut [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] ubi de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinibus dispensare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canonibus [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] obtineat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cessat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterii eo de appel. [illegible]
cessante [illegible] [illegible]. Sed in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] irregularitas [illegible] potest [illegible] constitutionis
cessare [illegible] [illegible] cessat potest ut [illegible] q. vi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cessat potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] privilegia [illegible] durat ut [illegible]
2o q. [illegible] [illegible]. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest episcopus [illegible] dispensare de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible]. Si [illegible] episcopus dispensat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] ad ordines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et in adulterio et in minoribus [illegible] et [illegible] aliis
ut s. [illegible]. Queritur non [illegible] [illegible] dispensat [illegible] [illegible]
tam [illegible]. Ro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut in [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. de [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] eo delicto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s. [illegible] [illegible]. Sed pone. Quod [illegible] 1o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petit [illegible] [illegible]
dispensari. Queritur utrum episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potest dispensare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible]
1o [illegible]. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest episcopus dispensare. Ro. non [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible] eo
[illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ita
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] potest episcopus uel legatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] dispensare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uelit [illegible] ut [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] eo de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensationem
[illegible] legatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut s. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absolutio sedi apostolice [illegible] ut s. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Sed [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] legatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensant potest [illegible] [illegible] maiore [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible] suspensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible]. Si quis episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eo de [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] q. v. [illegible] [illegible]. Sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare ut eo [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut eo de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Si aut [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] [illegible]
uel suspensionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut eo de [illegible] apostolice. [illegible] episcopus dispensare
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest episcopus absolvere potest
uel dispensare si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible]

12°

recipit. ar. ex. de off. del. l. petita. et in dig. et ceti
talitis/ Vtrum aut cu illegittimis valeat ep[iscop]us dispe
sare dubi[tatu]r i[n]uenit. Sup[er] quo dicu[n]t quidam
Solum papa posse dispensare cum illis ut [illegible]
q[uod] ep[iscopu]s dispenset cu[m] aliis ut S. X. philet[ur] aut ubi
fam[ilia] cu[m] filiis illegittimis. Qu[an]tu uo d[icitu]r. Et aut illegitt[imi]s
religionem ingredit[ur] aut in s[ecu]lo remanent. Si reli
gionem ingredi[tur] tunc dicunt qui sunt dispensa[n]di
aliqua p[otes]t ad ordines p[ro]moueri ut ex. de fi. p[res]b[yte]ri
c. j. Cum sunt gen[erales]. Ad honores no[n] p[ro]mouendi sunt
dispensatio[n]e no[n] p[otes]t ut in e. t. c. ibi. Prelatos no.
et c. ex e. t. c. fi. et n[on] ucatis muniant p[otes]t simplex p[re]
latus dispe[n]s[ar]e cu[m] illis quo ad dignitates v[e]l p[er]sonat[us]
et b[e]n[e]ficia cu[m] cura. et quo ad or[dine]s sacros et s[e]d. in.
ar. ex. de apost[atis] cole[g]ittis ex. de p[re]b[endis] [illegible] b[e]n[e]ficia
ad fi. Quant[um] talis q[ui]. de [illegible] [illegible]. Ep[iscopu]s d[icitu]r in
no. ex e. t. fi. est quo ad p[er]missa tria non p[otes]t
ingressi religionis ut ep[iscopu]s valeat dispe[ns]are ut e. t.
c. j. Si no[n] remanet in s[ecu]lo ep[iscopu]s p[otes]t cu[m] eo dispensare
commagis [illegible] ut p[ro]moueat[ur] ad ordines sacros. ar. ex
e. minus et c. p[ro]posuit et ad b[e]n[e]ficia minora simplicia
ar. e. t. cu[m] de [illegible] [illegible]. et. ad absoluenda quo ad
p[re]lacies aut et dignitates et p[er]sonat[us] et alia b[e]n[e]ficia
curam animarum habencia solus papa p[otes]t dispensare cu[m] eo
ex de fi. p[res]b[yte]ri c. fi. ubi phile[tur] q[uod] dispensare in dig
nitatibus et p[er]sonatibus et aliis b[e]n[e]ficiis cu[m] cura n[on] p[otes]t
[illegible] [illegible] de ordinibus et simplicibus b[e]n[e]ficiis
q[uod] est de uno [illegible] de alio [illegible] [illegible] xxv.
di. q[uo]d al[iter]. ff. de iudic. [illegible] ex. de p[re]sc[ri]pt. [illegible]
Et aut p[otes]t dispensare in p[re]d[ic]tis [illegible] [illegible] te. re. ad
absoluendam [illegible] p[otes]t. Sed u[trum] quod u[trum] q[uo] ad
ordines u[trum] et quo ad simplicia b[e]n[e]ficia possit eu[m]
[illegible] ep[iscopu]s dispensare ut [illegible] t. c. j. Et ubi [illegible]
q[uo]d statuit[ur] dispensare in [illegible]. [illegible] e. t. libitas
ubi [illegible] cu[m] [illegible] dispensat in [illegible]. Et d[icitu]r. Et
[illegible] ep[iscopu]s dispenset q[uod] p[otes]t [illegible] alios dispensare no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] v[e]l p[er]mittunt. p[er]missum [illegible]
Et si forte ep[iscopu]s dispensat illum ordinauit tenet[ur]
ei b[e]n[e]ficium assignare ut [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] assignet [illegible] p[otes]t illi [illegible] ut ex de [illegible]
quinque [illegible] ad fi. Et dixerunt quidam. Et ep[iscopu]s
dispensat[ur] cu[m] illegittimis in s[ecu]lo remanentibus quo
ad minores ordines et simplicia b[e]n[e]ficia ex [illegible]
p[ro]rogatio ut. l. de c. f./ Si aut transit ad religionem

dispensat cu[m] eo quo ad ordines sacros similit[er]
[illegible] p[ro]rogatio ut [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
dispensatt ut e. t. c. j. Et et quo ad b[e]n[e]ficia cu[m]
cura. Et ex [illegible]. Sed cu[m] ep[iscopu]s dispensat cu[m]
adultis et minori [illegible]. ut ex de [illegible] at si q[ui]s
no[n] dis. cu[m] illegittime natis. R[espondeo] in ordini[bus] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ tu d[icitu]r ut S. X. Et cu[m] ep[iscopu]s. Curia
[illegible]. uo. tenet. [illegible] nulla p[otes]t [illegible] p[otes]t dispe[ns]are
cu[m] illegittimis [illegible] quo ad curam [illegible] quo ad
ordines sacros/ [illegible] cu[m] [illegible] [illegible] vel
cu[m] [illegible] adulterinis vel [illegible] [illegible] sedis
ap[osto]lica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad religionem
[illegible] ar. ex. de [illegible] no[n] ordi. [illegible]. Et [illegible]
alius dispensat cu[m] nato ex soluto et soluta vel
qua cu[m] nato ex coniugato et soluta vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad ep[iscop]atum aut in dubitat[ur] [illegible] nulla p[otes]t
[illegible] dispe[ns]are cu[m] ille no[n] p[otes]t ut ex de elect. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatur in dignitatibus
et p[er]sonatibus [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]. Si electus
in ep[iscopu]m [illegible]. [illegible] vel aliud [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] dispensat[ur] cu[m] eo. R[espondeo] no. [illegible]
c. [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ut in c. p[ro]moue. d[icitu]r in [illegible] qui dispen
sat p[re]lat[us] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] dign[itatem] illam in qua
dispensat [illegible]. [illegible] si no[n] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] qui dispensat [illegible] p[re]latus q[uod] [illegible]
b[e]n[e]ficium in quo dispensat [illegible] no[n] [illegible] tenet
ex quo dispensatum [illegible]. [illegible] in ille p[re]latus [illegible]
dispe[ns]andi dispensandi. a. dispensa. [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] validum [illegible] [illegible]. ex. de te. [illegible]
[illegible] ut electiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible]
qui p[otes]t dispensare [illegible]. ar. ex. de elect. Cum [illegible]
canonici [illegible]. et de postulat. p[re]la. [illegible] c. f.
et ar. ex. de [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ult.
X. [illegible]. Et si duo sunt [illegible] no[n] p[otes]t cu[m] [illegible]
in altius [illegible] ep[iscopu]s dispe[ns]are [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] validum [illegible] no. et in [illegible]
ex. de elect. [illegible]. // [illegible] phile[tur] illegittimum
succedere [illegible] in [illegible] in b[e]n[e]ficio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Ep[iscopu]s [illegible] dispe[ns]are [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. R[espondeo] de
[illegible] [illegible]. ex. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

bi. pt. ep locum deinde quem [illegible]. ti an. pro eo
e. t. [illegible]. quia hic e q aplicus ut e. t. [illegible]
missa [illegible]. ibi q. i. apostolica. tenet etc omnibus in
quibus hic legatus sedis apostolice dispensare non potest ut extra
ti. de elec. c. et [illegible]. nisi etc. ubi sit legatus de
latere [illegible]. qz hic ille ibi potest et cum. Et non puto
qz hic est prohibitio generalis ut e. t. ad abolendam
gl. ep legatus tangere non debet ut 6. e. t. ut circa
de. electio. et no. Et dispensationes super natalibus
vel [illegible] et in usuris aut committuntur [illegible] Sz
quis dispensat in synodo vel in mandato. de hoc 6.
e. t. ut ordinis. v. xxii. di. xxiiii. de dispensatione
in homicidiis vide 6. e. t. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] no. i. e. postremo.

In quibus summus pontifex debeat vel non debeat dispensare

[illegible] breuiter [illegible] de dispensatione [illegible]. Sup
quo notandum e. qz sunt etiam casus in quibus dispensare
non potest. quibus exceptis [illegible] omnia alia in suo ar-
bitrio relinquuntur. [illegible] de translat. [illegible]
xxv. di. qualis [illegible] de [illegible]. Cum [illegible] et in omnibus
[illegible] dispensare potest [illegible] l. d. [illegible] et pon-
derent et. [illegible] et. fidelis. l. vi. di. quia
[illegible] de [illegible] dispensare potest [illegible]
dispensare. ut [illegible] de [illegible] plene. possunt [illegible] aple
a sede veniam [illegible] ut xi. q. iii.
de illis. qz [illegible] plenitudinem potestatis [illegible]
[illegible] q. vi. [illegible] de usu pallii
ad honorem et 6. e. t. [illegible] d. xl. vi. et in
e. t. in [illegible] ea in quibus ei soli licet dispensare.
Sup hic [illegible] Et contra dispensare potest in omni
[illegible] q. apostolus. [illegible] tenet locum beati petri et est vi-
carius ihesu xpi. ut in p. e. t. [illegible]
et possit de iure [illegible] dispensare [illegible] exceptis [illegible] arti-
culi fidei ut xl. di. c. i. [illegible] q in alios [illegible] contra-
[illegible] de [illegible] per translat. [illegible] Alii dicunt q [illegible]
q. aplicus [illegible]
[illegible] principalia dispensare potest. xxv. q. i. Sunt quidam
[illegible] de [illegible] xv. di. [illegible]
[illegible] Sicut [illegible]
doctrina fidei [illegible] xv. di. Sicut et [illegible]
et [illegible] c. [illegible] Sz [illegible]
[illegible] e. t. ut ordinarius

dispensare potest quando [illegible] optinet in expresse
dispensationibus. Nam tacite semper dispensat. [illegible]
[illegible] non possit ut vi. q. i. Si omnia [illegible]
[illegible] ne cogam indica-
re [illegible] xxxiii. di. [illegible] ista xxiii. q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] vicario. ii. q. i. multi et alibi [illegible]
[illegible] quia malas [illegible] voluntates
adplenum [illegible] non possimus. xxxi. q. i. Hac ra-
tione [illegible] tollantur etc. ut [illegible]
[illegible] hec aut.

Et autem sunt in quibus papa dispensare non potest

Primo q aplicus ut bigamus fiat diaconus vel pre-
sbiter vel episcopus ut xxvi. di. [illegible] et c. una tan-
tum et [illegible]. xxv. q. i. Sunt quidam de biga. c. ii.
et c. [illegible] xxxiiii. di. [illegible] vel ut quis simul plures
habere possit uxores ut [illegible] de biga. Sup eo et. de
biga. et. [illegible]. Sunt quidam [illegible]
dicunt potest dispensare papa [illegible] in his que per-
tinent ad articulos fidei [illegible] precepta decalogi. xxiiii.
di. [illegible] Sunt [illegible] articula
fidei [illegible] articulis fidei [illegible] salute
[illegible]
[illegible] xxxvi. di. [illegible]
ut [illegible]. Sunt quidam. xxxvi. di. [illegible] xxiii
di. [illegible] de [illegible] missa. Cum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut xiii. di.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quarto
[illegible] ut 6. [illegible]
[illegible] Quarto cum homicida voluntario
ut [illegible] in officio altaris
[illegible] di. [illegible] q. vii. Si quis
[illegible]
[illegible] de homicid. c. i. [illegible]
[illegible] prohibitus [illegible] edificare domum templum quia vir sanguinis
erat eo [illegible] nolens [illegible] ut [illegible] di. [illegible]
multo magis [illegible] homicida prohibitus [illegible] celebrare
ut [illegible] Si quis [illegible]
l. d. [illegible] homicida [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] ordinibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad superiores ascendat ut l. i. di.
[illegible] dispensat
ut [illegible] de cle. [illegible] in duel. [illegible]

ad supplicationem. xxxiiii di. presbiteri. xl. iii di. [illegible]
Item tamen dicit quod hic non [illegible] papam dispensare cum ho-
micida [illegible] Si [illegible] de [illegible] p. ppositum. adsi
Item Si quis in infantia [illegible] homicidium
[illegible] dispensabitur [illegible]
lege [illegible] ad l. cor. de sic. in fantes [illegible]
di. iiii. [illegible] xv. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
de fal. [illegible] qui [illegible] manu [illegible]
pupillis. [illegible] q. xxx. q. i. Si quis non iratus. in q.
xv. [illegible] Cum [illegible] dispo-
quia [illegible] casualis quam voluntarius homicida
[illegible] dispensari potest. [illegible] quod at
[illegible] scandalum aliud indicat / Sexto
in [illegible] contraxerint lege divina prohibite ut [illegible]
de [illegible] xxv. q. ii. [illegible] in [illegible]
sic ut [illegible] de consanguinitate et affinitate [illegible] contrah-
[illegible] possunt [illegible] / Septimo in his qui
[illegible] sunt nulla [illegible] ut quis [illegible] possit
[illegible] aut casibus non dispensat [illegible]
[illegible] possit / Octavo cum simoniaco
[illegible] ordinato. a symoniaco [illegible]
i. q. i. Statuimus [illegible] Si quis a symoniaco [illegible]
[illegible] i. q. iii. [illegible] Nono Item
[illegible] i. q. vii. [illegible] de q. iii.
[illegible] Decimo cum ordinato ab
heretico in [illegible] fidei cum [illegible] catholicus i. q. vii.
[illegible] Undecimo cum [illegible] ut i. q. [illegible]
[illegible] i. q. i. [illegible] quidam / Duodecimo ubi status
[illegible] i. q. vii. [illegible] illa. xxvi. q. [illegible]
[illegible] de consanguinitate et affinitate non [illegible] xiii. v.
[illegible] dispensaverunt ut xiii. di. sic [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] xxxv. q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] Tertiodecimo [illegible] monachus
[illegible] ut [illegible] de statu monachorum. Item
[illegible] Quintodecimo in [illegible] ut dicunt
quidam [illegible] possit
[illegible] ut ibidem. Et non [illegible]
dispensat [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dispensat [illegible]
notum [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]

generalem statum ecclesie ut dixi. Secus in dispensa-
tionibus que fiunt contra ius positivum quia in hiis sufficit
sola voluntas dispensatoris [illegible] quia de
iure potest supra ius dispensare ut dixi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Item ad monasterium
[illegible] dispensare possit cum [illegible]
ut [illegible] non. xxxii. di. [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] potest solus [illegible]
per [illegible] carnali copula co-
[illegible] publico
[illegible] predecessores
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
aut possit contra ius [illegible] non. xxxv. di.
in [illegible] xxv. q. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] de statu mo-
[illegible] Quod autem [illegible] in quibus
solus papa dispensat [illegible]
Et non [illegible] inter homines
[illegible] sint legi per-
[illegible] percipimus.

De irregularitate

Nunc videndum est quid sit irregularitas
et [illegible] Quot modis [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitas [illegible] modis [illegible]
casibus irregularitas [illegible] Irregularitas [illegible]
[illegible] canonicum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitas ut [illegible]
[illegible] hominis / Et [illegible] cicatrix
et irregularitas [illegible] ut [illegible] di.
[illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitas [illegible] non potest ut
i. q. i. [illegible] canonicum [illegible]
irregularitas [illegible] canonico [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitas ut [illegible]
[illegible] violante ut [illegible] dicatur
vel [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] lxxxi. di. Si qui [illegible]
[illegible] non magnus [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible]

Extra si. de simonia committatis significatur et in symo-
niaco ordine et in clerico professus consiliis promoto consiliis
Et generaliter in committente [illegible] de temporibus in capitu-
lo. regula generalis ut dicit quidam. xxxii di. c.
[illegible] aut [illegible] et in homicidis quod quidem
homicidium irregularitatem facit. ut l. d. [illegible] Item
ex defectu [illegible] quam iurato quam [illegible]
[illegible] ut defectus natalium regula di. [illegible] et
[illegible] de legittimo matrimonio nascatur quod [illegible]
irregularitatem natus [illegible] ut l. vi. di. [illegible] de fi.
presbiterorum. Vel si quis [illegible] defectu nascatur
ex quo sit in membris nobili et apparenti [illegible]
natus [illegible] ut maxime promoveri [illegible] sit de legit-
timo matrimonio natus ut l. v. di. [illegible]
[illegible] presbiterorum. Conveniunt aut [illegible]
in quolibet homine casualiter ut bigamia. que
[illegible] defectum inducit irregularitatem non tamen
[illegible] ut omnis defectus irregularitatem
inducit. Dicitur aut ab [illegible] sine
regula [illegible] regulam [illegible] natus
sine [illegible] defectum vel [illegible] cum [illegible] ut
[illegible] Sciendum ergo sine [illegible]
irregularitas [illegible] defectus qui sunt in homine
sine peccato [illegible] bigamus vel viduae
vel [illegible] illegittimus [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible] defectus
[illegible] l. iii. el. vi. di. presbiterorum. xl. di. non [illegible]
[illegible] non ordi. presbiterorum. Secundo
[illegible] irregularitas [illegible] omnis [illegible] pro-
hibetur ordinari vel [illegible] in ordine [illegible]
suscepto [illegible] sine peccato. [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] presbiterorum. [illegible]
sunt [illegible] Non ergo [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitas [illegible] ordinari
prohibetur. Et quia [illegible] regulam aliorum
[illegible] episcopi possint dispensare in omnibus
nisi [illegible] prohibetur [illegible] ut [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare specialiter prohibentur

[illegible] aut in omnibus irregularibus dispensat. quia
[illegible] potestatem [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudinem potestatis ut [illegible] de [illegible]
posuit. Extra si. de [illegible] irregularitas
sit inducta. [illegible] ut de [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ut de [illegible] di.
[illegible] irregulares omnes illi
qui [illegible] in susceptis ordinibus vel
ad maiores promoveri [illegible] peccata [illegible] sine
dispensatione vel [illegible] vel [illegible] prelatorum de quibus
[illegible] Et [illegible] sine [illegible]
Defectus aut [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitatem inducat quo ad ordinationem
[illegible] ut [illegible] non possunt dispensari [illegible]
[illegible] apostolica [illegible]
[illegible] uxoris [illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] ordinari [illegible]
[illegible] defectu [illegible] quia non [illegible] etatem
[illegible] ut [illegible]
di. [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] irregularitas quos [illegible] promoveri
non possit non [illegible] quam
[illegible] dispensari possit. [illegible] defectus
[illegible] promoveri non [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] de bigamia. [illegible]
[illegible] quoadmodum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] erant irregulares [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] castra pro eo
[illegible] mortuum [illegible] fuisse
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] istud erat [illegible] defectum
[illegible] Et quia non [illegible] etatem [illegible]
ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] illegitti-
[illegible] obligati ad [illegible] Contra [illegible] irregularitas
ex defectu natalium quia non legittime geniti
ordinari non [illegible] promovebitur ad [illegible]
cum cura vel ad dignitates sine dispensatione

ut ff. de fi. pbr. t. j. c. nimis ff de elect
cu in auct. Re. j. c. Innotuit c. cu. vinu
tom. Item etiam ex defectu alio puta si careat
oculo manu vel pede ut 6. Item fisici defectu
puta si e timosus prout in regula aplicata
continetur. Item [illegible] promoveri [illegible] xxxv
di. ptotum c. iij. q. j. Infames ubi tamen de
fact. emanat. Item bigamus et mater a non possit pro
moveri [illegible] ut xxxv. di. ptotum ff

Triplex bigamia — de biga. ptoto c. 6. x. p xxi. Et scias. quod triplex
bigamia. Una quod qui quis contrahit cum una post qui
contraxit aliam. ut xxxiij. di. acutis / Similitudinaria
ut cum monachus seu monial. professa matrimonium contrahit
ut xxvij. q. j. quot. Et interpretativa ut cum
quis vidua duxerit contrahit cum alia de facto ut ff de
biga. mup. j. c. debitum. xxxiij. q. j. quo [illegible]

ebrius — Item ebriosus a non [illegible] et irregularis qui si presentet [illegible]
deponendus est ac ordinatur ut xxxv. di. [illegible] ab ca
dinum xxxv. di. Spurius / Similiter [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] xl. iiij. di. c. j. xlix. di. sit. [illegible]
Item illiterati et insipientes sunt irregulares ut
xxxv. di. Illiteratos. S. [illegible] de quo [illegible] xxxv.

E2° — Sed [illegible] tamen promotus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clavis est ut xx
di. c. j. [illegible] Item cupidus est irregularis ut xl.
vij. di. ptotum. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. di. c. j. [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] xl. v. di. ptotum
ff. de [illegible] ptotum. Et scias. quod [illegible]
[illegible] duplicit. primo passive ut si quis p
[illegible] morbo et inde scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] promoveri. primo promotus [illegible]
Sed si [illegible] ut xxv. q. j. [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] vel de [illegible] t. [illegible]
Secundo active [illegible] duplici [illegible] alia
[illegible] ut si [illegible] vel [illegible] proprio [illegible]
pena [illegible] ut v. q. vj. de [illegible] c. vj. q. j. [illegible]
ma ff. de [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fiat / [illegible] pena sine
[illegible] cum mandato si [illegible] in [illegible]

contin[illegible] inde irregularis de homicid. pbr. c. petrus l. di
[illegible] c. clericum c. de [illegible] Si sequitur
membri mutilacio. ut dixi in aureo reptorio. sub t.
de penis. In [illegible] cap [illegible] in quibus primo de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus irregularis fuit
qui auriculam suo pontifice pradit ut xxiij q. j.
Si petrus c. xxiij. q. iij. [illegible] Et [illegible] sic
cum [illegible] non fecit superioris auctoritate ut [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] gladium. Sed dicas quod non [illegible] erant clericis
arma [illegible] irregularis erat inducta quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut dixi [illegible] primo olim [illegible]
bat [illegible] ut ij. q. vij. [illegible] Item cum bala
am [illegible] paulus qui [illegible] stephanum lapidantibus
[illegible] clericus et adhuc [illegible] ut l. di. [illegible]
[illegible] Sed omnis irregularitas fuit abolita in
baptismo ut no. xxxiij. di. [illegible] c. j. [illegible] ult. [illegible]
[illegible] ex divina ordinatione [illegible]
sunt ut ff. de [illegible] c. viij. xxiij. q.
iiij. Si non licet [illegible] vij. [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt admirando non in
[illegible] [illegible] ut ij. q. vij. [illegible] Item
[illegible] balaam ff. [illegible] xxiij. q. iij. [illegible] Sed [illegible]
Si non [illegible] absque morte [illegible] vel sanguinis effu
sione [illegible] [illegible] non imputatur
[illegible] ut ff. de [illegible] xxxiij q. [illegible]
[illegible] ut j. de [illegible] Item [illegible]
irregularis xl. vj. di. [illegible] c. [illegible] Si
[illegible] quod [illegible] inde mors vel membri
mutilacio [illegible] irregularis. sive sit iudex vel [illegible]
sor ut no. xxiij. q. ult. [illegible] c. [illegible]
sive advocatus sive [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] c. j. [illegible] sive actor vel [illegible] sive [illegible]
sive vel promulgator vel [illegible] vel official. vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] ut l. di. Si quis
[illegible] ff. [illegible] c. clericus ff.
de homicid. [illegible] l. di. c. j. sive [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] p. [illegible]
Item in [illegible] l. di. Si quis [illegible] xxx. q. iij. non
[illegible] in [illegible] Si mors vel [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] quidam
[illegible] ff. de [illegible]

no lz cler[ici] s[an]ct[i] ubi male [illegible] p[er]mittuntur

t. j. Alij dicunt. cum tales voluntarii homicide [illegible]
[illegible] solus ff. p[e]t dispe[nsatio]ne cum eis. lz aut[em] [illegible]
[illegible] esse ubi [illegible] sanguis [illegible]. Si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] fuit ad lat[illegible] suspendi[tur]
ut ubi quis in duello [illegible] lz [illegible]
non [illegible] sit irreg[ularis]. Si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] // Sed quid de iudice ut officiali, ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut advocato qui [illegible] susceperunt officia. non [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laborandum suscepit. Alij dicunt [illegible] iudicare
[illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si aut[em] ex officio suo [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] irreg[ularis] [illegible] qui fuit in bello
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Decreta
Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Similiter iudex qui [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis
et advocatus in ca[usa] et officialis qui ex officio suo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] irreg[ularis] sunt lz [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] aut[em] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non ex officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit irreg[ularis]. Si [illegible]
[illegible] vel negligentiam [illegible] mors fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item si quis [illegible]
flebotomat vel [illegible] [illegible] diligentiam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si mors [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] flebotomati vel
[illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si aut[em] de sagitta ut [illegible]
vel gladium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
irreg[ularis]. [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in officio suo
[illegible] [illegible]. Si quis [illegible] laicus [illegible] officium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] irreg[ularis] lz [illegible] [illegible]

cura obierint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut dixi
Cler[ici] aut[em] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] solo
non sunt [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible] cura [illegible] obie-
runt [illegible] [illegible] culpam [illegible] [illegible] irreg[ular]es
fore ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] aut[em] [illegible] baptismus vel [illegible] laicus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] clericus
[illegible] irreg[ularis] [illegible] [illegible]. Similiter. Si
custodiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliud
[illegible] [illegible] mediator faciat [illegible] mors
[illegible] irreg[ularis] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligentiam
dissolutam. Sed si [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
non [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] si non sit [illegible] lata
culpa [illegible] [illegible] dissoluta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sapientum. Si aut[em] lata fuit culpa vel negligentia
dissoluta [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si vero non sit [illegible]. aut dubitat[ur]
probabiliter [illegible] iudicium medicorum aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab officio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] irreg[ularis] ordinatus ad [illegible]
ordine ab ep[iscop]o qui renunciat [illegible] [illegible]
ordinatus [illegible] suo ep[iscop]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non fiat [illegible] [illegible] ep[iscop]i ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] lugdunensi [illegible] [illegible] dicunt [illegible] ordinatus ab
ep[iscop]o alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] irreg[ularis] sed suspendi-
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ordi[natio] [illegible] [illegible] ab ep[iscop]o
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si cele-
brat non [illegible] irreg[ularis] quia [illegible] [illegible] loquitur quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspendi [illegible] [illegible] ei non ce-
lebret ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] irreg[ularis] officia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

stilus curie nam. qm sibi p[ro] clibus d' sit clam
dam cum conuat ad opt' epo se epo sup q' audi
tur dispensat etc. No 44 de suspect a no d'
sup vnit dis dispensa u. ut vbi deponat
qd si debent sim predicta ma cum fecit d.
m. Item ordinatus qd statuta tpa ut qd de tpe
ordi. Ving quadra fuit Item non ordinatus cele
brauit ut l. c. cui de eo p'ss d. xxiiij. Item re
cipiens plures sacros ordines eodem die et et d.
celis. Item minor xiiij annis in subdyaconum ordinatus
ut e. t. vel no g. Item psalterium puisti ut contra
doctr. psalt puis tue. Sz quid. Si nullus ordine
hus ordine impsibus. Vel quid. Si pt omisso ali
quo ordine sacro quis ordine in eps. debz d.
put c no. Item bis baptis deg di m. qui bis qd
de apostata c. j. Item symoniacus in or. de symo
Si quis j. q. j. statuimus. Item neophitus ut xl
viij. di. q̄totum. Item irregularis audiens leges ut
[illegible] alt. [illegible] ne cle. vel mo. vo
magno m si. Item [illegible] pt dispensis illis qui
cum aut c. t. t. f. s. f. Item publ. penitens
l. di. canones 2 l v. di. penitentes. Item decedens ad
monasterium [illegible] pro quocumque delicto sine
leui sine delicto ut [illegible] tuplacom l.
di. Si ille. Item suspensus ut qd. de sne. [illegible]
et cui aut sunt suspensi in [illegible] sit de
sua [illegible] qd. ordinatd. Item detentus
accusatione pendente qd. de test. c. f. Item quietus
[illegible] dimpsius [illegible] xv. q. vlt. Si qd
dr. qd. de test [illegible] si no sit [illegible]
Si [illegible] sit notorie et manifestum. l. di. [illegible]
no. Item de vnctatus de aliquo crimine qd. de [illegible]
[illegible] Item accusator accusatione pendente ut
ij. q. ij. cum [illegible] Item excommunicatus [illegible]
cipiens qd. de sna. [illegible] illorum. Item recipiens
ordines et [illegible] ab heretico vel excommunicato vel scismatico
tico vel suspenso vel et ab eo qui renunciat epa
tui ut [illegible] qd. qd. c. ij. qd. de [illegible]
qui renunc. epa. c. [illegible] j. q. vij. quoniam [illegible] Item
qui [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] di. Si quis [illegible] qd. [illegible]
ij. Item [illegible] per [illegible] sub pena anathematis

qd. [illegible] qui sun. or. [illegible] c. j. [illegible] quamvis pro
[illegible] no pt ad ordines [illegible] dispensatione
[illegible] Item [illegible] casus
qui [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
et qui pena [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sibi de tpe ordi. sub
[illegible] qd ordinariis [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] illa. Casus tamen [illegible] in quibus promoti
de po. [illegible] vlt. ut pz [illegible] de eo p'ss. Item
in [illegible] irregularitas [illegible]
bant aliquam [illegible] officium [illegible] singaliter
in [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] agro
2 [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dispensationis
[illegible] Item [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item
[illegible] Item [illegible] de
2 [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] Item
[illegible] cogitatio [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] Item [illegible] tardi
tas [illegible] qd. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] di. c. f. Sunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible] ordinibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut qd. [illegible] c. j. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] casibus [illegible] in homicidio. l. d.
minor qd. [illegible] c. f. [illegible] in symonia [illegible]
[illegible] j. q. j. [illegible] qd. de symo. tantum vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud [illegible] qd. de [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible] d. xxiiij. [illegible] Si quis
excommunicatus vel suspensus vel interdictus in [illegible]
[illegible] ordinari qd. de sna. qd. [illegible]
[illegible] Si aut [illegible] Si [illegible] celebrat
[illegible] Si quis [illegible] qd. de vita et ho.
cle. vel [illegible] Si quis [illegible] vel [illegible]
Si quis [illegible] vel
[illegible] qd. de [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] qd. [illegible]
de [illegible] c. j. [illegible]
[illegible] sit per absolutionem [illegible]
sine [illegible] ordinari [illegible] pt [illegible] cessionem quia
nullo [illegible] qd sit in [illegible]
[illegible] qd. [illegible] sollicitus

et qui fuit hereticus j. q. vij. Communicantibus et § f.
xij di. Nos consuetudinem. Septimo exhibens hereticis eccl[esi]asticam
sepulturam ut ex. de here. excommunicamus j. § Si vero clerici et §
Item credentes. Octavo sodomitica ex. de excessu prelatorum clericis
Nono pro peccato si contractum dampnatum ex. de spe-
c[ialibus] re. Quilibet § f. decimo incorrigibilis et in crimina contu-
macia perseverans ex. de dolo et contumacia § f. xxiij di.
forte ex. de iudicijs l. Novit vero ab homine. Undecimo crimen
notorium de iure vel de facto ex. de tempore ordinationum c. f. Duo-
decimo litteras officiorum officialium vel [illegible] vel
defendens vel occultans [illegible] vel
ex. de homicidio [illegible] Tredecimo apostata ex. de apo[statis]
c. f. xiiij. Scismaticus ex. de scismaticis c. j. xv. In-
tersitus xvj q. vij. Si quis deinceps vij q. j. Factus
etc. [illegible] vel [illegible] ex.
de electione [illegible] xvj. ex. [illegible] ex de appo-
sito [illegible] infamiam [illegible] q. vij. § Porro
l. de infamibus l. j. ff. de hijs qui notantur infamia l. j. et
l. [illegible] xvij. infamia de [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
delata [illegible] culpa [illegible]
q. iij. § [illegible] collige. [illegible] infamia [illegible]
[illegible] sit infamia [illegible] ut l. j. di. qui in aliquo
et j. q. iij. [illegible] de infamibus l. j. ex. de [illegible]
testimonium. Sive sit infamia facti ut ex. de [illegible]
sumptoribus iij q. iij. § [illegible] lxxxj. di. [illegible]
[illegible] l. iij. ex. de excessu prelatorum [illegible]
postmodum [illegible] Item aut sunt infames [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
xviij. [illegible] in quibus [illegible] possit dispensare
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] dispen-
sat [illegible] Item in [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] ut j. § q.
In alijs aut casibus non impeditur [illegible] ordinis
[illegible] peractam. [illegible] penitentiam suo
satisfaccione [illegible] illa [illegible] sive [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ut ex. de [illegible] c. si [illegible]
l. [illegible] xxxij q. v. [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] l. de [illegible] etc. de hijs [illegible]
dici [illegible] integritatem [illegible]
[illegible] aliam [illegible]
et in alijs [illegible] casibus ex. de [illegible] ordinationum c. f. [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] actu [illegible] impeditur.

quibus [illegible] ordinibus [illegible] et [illegible] ad superiores [illegible]
[illegible] possimus [illegible] Inordinate ex. de-
[illegible] tamen [illegible] acta [illegible] dispensatione
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut in c. Dama. et in c. [illegible] ex. de-
[illegible] ut de hijs [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible] c. f. l. [illegible]
etc. Et intellige [illegible] loqui [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] vel de fama vel de infamia [illegible]
[illegible] lxxj. di. [illegible] Item non obstat ex.
de [illegible] ordi. ad [illegible] quia loquitur [illegible] qui
non [illegible] quod [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] acquiri possunt [illegible] dispen-
satio ex. de [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible]
ut [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] quia aut [illegible]
quoque. Item [illegible] sit
[illegible] ut xj q. iij. Si quis [illegible]
etc. Si quis [illegible] illico
[illegible] in [illegible]
celebrante hodie [illegible] adi-
[illegible] ut ex. de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in fi. [illegible] dispen-
sat [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] c. f. ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] par-
ticipans [illegible] celebrando [illegible] non in
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] celebrando [illegible] dispen-
[illegible] ex. c. fi. xj. q. iij. Si quis
[illegible] etc. [illegible] aut [illegible] in-
[illegible] participare [illegible] in notorio
fornicatore [illegible] et alijs [illegible] suspensis
[illegible] participans [illegible] sit [illegible] su-
spensus ut [illegible] capitulis [illegible] et
[illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] ex. de [illegible]
[illegible] Si celebrat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] c. Si quis [illegible] etc. [illegible]
[illegible] ex. [illegible] c. l. [illegible] etc. [illegible] etc. [illegible]

quia minus agitur cum hoc quam cum iniusto.
l. ff. de arbi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicunt
participantes seu comunicantes cum excommunicatis [illegible]
qui [illegible] comuniti sunt eo suspensos [illegible]
sed suspendendos et solum [illegible] [illegible] quantum
ad divina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de cle. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si vero [illegible]
suspensi erunt [illegible] sunt irregulares ut extra
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. Si quis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excom. eo medicinalis c. Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicunt [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // Sit autem
in hac materia plenius instructus eo. [illegible]
[illegible] maioris excom. sine [illegible] sive ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excom. [illegible] semper
sit irregularis et deponendus [illegible] ut [illegible] c. Si quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] la
[illegible] [illegible] si ignoranter ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt quidam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c.
[illegible] Si aut dubitans [illegible] de sua excommunicatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] qua
iuste potuit excommunicari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit excommunicatus irregularis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignorancia si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ce
lebrat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Insuspensus autem
distinguitur quia quociens quis suspenditur [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] semper si celebrat fit irregularis
[illegible] [illegible] suspensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] absolucionem [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] suspen
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspensus [illegible] qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspendi [illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad absolucionem celebrat sunt irregulares
ut [illegible] c. Si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolica. Suspensi non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] c. [illegible] quia qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sumit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celebrat ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt irregulares [illegible] celebrat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] officii [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] Insuspensus
aut [illegible] ab officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
irregulares [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medicinalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suspensi sunt [illegible] [illegible] non sunt
irregulares [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspensi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per appellacionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible] suspensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspensionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medicinalis. Sed [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolucione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed
dic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] suspensionis vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sic suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspensio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] celebrans non sit irregularis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sicut notorius concubinarius fornicator non est privatus sed suspen-
sus a canone sed ab ordine et ab officio quousque condigne penitentia venerit
et habita celebrat ut dicitur c. t. si legi per canones
in ordine et cum ad addit vel sit quo admittatur ad minis
corpus domini c. t. eccl. de cler. coniug. xxxij di. nullus et c.
preter hoc et sequens // Pro aut magis dubium est an concubinarii
notorii seu fornicarii suspensi sint ab officio solum sive
a canone et a divinis et ad alios etiam per quos
hii ostiarius [illegible] officium [illegible] debent ab
sistere a sede apostolica dispensatione aliorum sicut
invenitur ut dicitur de bigamia et cum ... l. et e.
de sponsa tanta [illegible] c. de medicinali. Si
in alios suspensus ab officio sed non a divinis et ad se
et ad alios sive acumine sive audiencie
sint in exercere celebrarent et ut c. cum ex [illegible] cum
[illegible] c. de medicinal [illegible] quis
non sit sive depositus x. xxxij. Porro
si non sunt suspensi a canone sed a divinis sed
solum aliis defectibus ut puta illegittime nati secundum
iudicium cum non extrinsecus notorium sint
si ab obtenta dispensatione celebrant eius
turia enormia dispensat. quia qui dispensat
et talibus semper dispensat sibi defectum illa
sua intentione de iure quia nullum contra
l. de aplica et simoniacis extra de
[illegible] et [illegible] et si suspensi
sint a canone non sunt suspensi ab officio
dicunt sunt alii quorum crimina sunt notoria et
qui extra [illegible] pactum quedam celebrare pro scandalo
et infirmitate prohibentur ut ca. de clerico
cle. [illegible] et si [illegible] optime
celebrando dispensatione notorium [illegible]
non exigitur quia non inveniuntur iure canonico
[illegible] et in suspensos agressionibus audiendo celebrare
[illegible] quia iure non canonico
xj q. iij c. audivit de hac suspensione xxxij.
q. v. eg. in [illegible] quod etiam si quis in
irregularitate [illegible] incurrit in impetrata
absolutione super irregularitate non [illegible] alia dispen-
satione super bigamia obtenta et secundum [illegible]
et ubi [illegible] in suspensione i. in probatione
suspensus celebrat si ille durante celebret [illegible]

non talis eius dispensatione ut [illegible] et no. et [illegible]
de cle. e. p. c. // Casus aut in quibus quis
sit ipso iure suspensus vel datur de iure suspendendi
inde plene [illegible] incurrit [illegible] de sima
composito [illegible] tercius [illegible] de suspen-
sus et c. sed quandoque utrum is qui non scit
sed violat interdictum [illegible] celebrando in loco interdicto
sit irregularis et suspensus ipso iure. Et videtur quod ut
de dec. ess. [illegible] tanta [illegible] de cle. ex co-
mmunicato [illegible] qui celebrat excommunicatus
excommunicato non sed suspensus ipso iure sed irregularis
ut c. t. Si celebrat ex premissis [illegible] quia
non sit interdictum [illegible] quando quis non
sed [illegible] non suspensus ipso iure et intelligit pre-
dictum dicit tanta loqui quamquam qui non sunt
interdicti. Si celebrat in loco interdicto scienter
excommunicatis erant vel suspensis [illegible] Si
super hoc ulla sententia lata sunt ut c. t. de aplica et
extra de cler. [illegible] de depositis c. t.
et Qui vero in loco interdicto celebrat. Si non a canone
2 aut ab alatore sine multis [illegible] suspensus [illegible]
sit irregularis non potest dispensari [illegible] ut xj. q. iij.
Si quis episcopus et c. et Qui aut excommunicato
celebrat vel irregularis non est quia non est suspensus
nec abhominatur sed et [illegible] sicut
ille qui in excommunicato participat in ordine qui ex
minori excommunicatione excommunicatur ut xj. q. iij. ex
[illegible] sunt irregularis ut [illegible] si celebrat
impetrat indulgencie absolutionem ut de sima
excom. [illegible] / Sed quere utrum non [illegible] magis
suspensus celebrans excommunicatus excommunicat et celebrans
in loco interdicto de hac et c. et [illegible] non [illegible]
c. tanta suspensus aut abhominatus reputato sine
generalis suspensionis sententia [illegible] in omnes qui in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdictum etiam vel [illegible]
[illegible] ut supra dicitur tanta de postulat
celebrans sed in nuptibus. et aut dixi
Si illi sunt a canone excommunicati sed irregularis fallit et [illegible]
de [illegible] Illud quoque [illegible] et cum locus in
prohibentur celebrare non solum [illegible] etiam alia loca. Sed alienigenum [illegible]
[illegible] non nullis et c. ut privilegia / [illegible] aut

interdicta celebrantes irregulares fiunt ut xi. q. iii. Si quis
in qualibet etc. [illegible] episcopus dampnatis [illegible] ab
[illegible] de loco interdicto intelligitur [illegible]. Si [illegible]
ecclesia fuit interdicta. Si autem ecclesia interdicta sit
[illegible] quia est violata sanguinis effusione vel semine
polluta non est irregularis in ea celebrans. [illegible]
hoc non dicitur proprie interdicta sed dicitur in illa cessandum
et suspensa. extra. de consecratione ecclesie vel altaris c. Si [illegible]. extra
de adulteriis. significasti. quia interdictum nomine [illegible]
[illegible] importat quia ubi [illegible] cessat [illegible]
[illegible]. Si episcopus post prohibitionem [illegible]
clausit ecclesiam et [illegible] reliquias asportavit
[illegible] ne ibi missarum sollempnia celebrentur
[illegible] eo modo quo celebrans irregularis fiat extra.
de immunitate [illegible] c. [illegible]. Si autem dicatur sic interdi-
interdicta celebrans [illegible] in ea in [illegible] irregularitatis suspen-
sionem. [illegible] illius [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ubicumque audit celebrare divina [illegible] aliud
fuit additum [illegible] interdicti. [illegible]
[illegible] extra de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] laici non sunt alibi divina au-
dire ut extra de privilegiis [illegible] de pe. di. v.
q. [illegible]. Si autem [illegible]
non [illegible] tanta [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatus
vel interdictus [illegible] violat [illegible] vel interdictum [illegible]
[illegible] officium sicut prius puta officiando in missa
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] celebrando sollempniter
missas vel matutinas ut [illegible]. Si quis episcopus
in [illegible]. [illegible] autem episcopus vel legatus possit in
hac irregularitate dispensare [illegible]. [illegible]
episcopus [illegible] Quid si officio divino [illegible]
non [illegible]. Respondeo non incurrit irregularitatem vel suspen-
sionem [illegible] quia non [illegible] in officio suo
[illegible] vel [illegible] in psalterio vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in ecclesia
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] possit
ut extra. de [illegible]
[illegible] tanta [illegible]
[illegible] // Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] officio [illegible] Quid
si excommunicatus celebrat sicut [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] officiando [illegible] non in [illegible] puta

R. o.

in navi vel in portu vel alibi. Respondeo irregularis [illegible] est
[illegible] di. [illegible] Secus. Si [illegible] vel
duobus [illegible] non officiando [illegible] tamen
hoc [illegible] illa que [illegible] gratia
[illegible]
sacerdotum fit officium [illegible] // [illegible]. Si excommunicatus
vel interdictus celebrat in ecclesia non consecrata. Respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] consecrata [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] vel [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]. Si excommunicatus celebrat ut [illegible] // Quid si sacerdos
sepellit aliquem in cimiterio in quo [illegible] aliquos
excommunicatos [illegible] sepultos [illegible] irregularis
[illegible] violat [illegible] tanta [illegible]
[illegible] cimiterium interdictum [illegible]
vel [illegible] de sepulturis [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] celebrantes in ecclesia [illegible] vel semine polluta
ut [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible]
interdictum [illegible] // Interdictis
[illegible] sepeliunt sollempniter
hoc sit irregularis [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible]
[illegible] Regula-
[illegible] in loco [illegible] non interdicto
[illegible] interdictis in loco [illegible] interdicto
ea que sui ordinis sunt [illegible] sollempniter
[illegible] excommunicato [illegible]
irregularis [illegible] xi. q. iii. Si quis episcopus [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] // Quid de illo qui scienter
et sollempniter sepellit publice excommunicatum. Respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sit irregularis. Si [illegible] ille qui
celebrat excommunicato [illegible] // Quid de officiis
vel [illegible] puta si [illegible] suum [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo [illegible]
[illegible] quia laici qui irregularitatem
vel suspensionem non incurrunt [illegible] ordinem vel officium
non [illegible]. Si [illegible] interdictum [illegible]
[illegible] non incurrit [illegible] quia non [illegible] or-
dinis [illegible] est [illegible] sicut
[illegible] excommunicati [illegible] ut extra. [illegible]
[illegible] // Sed quid de [illegible] advocatis [illegible]
[illegible] talibus publica officia [illegible] si ab
[illegible] suspensi [illegible] excommunicatos [illegible]
Si [illegible] non [illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] // Sed [illegible]

obstant contra predicta. quia licet habeat in se spiritualem
spirituali officio ordinum sacrorum annexo. [...] q. i.
Si quis episcopus dampnatur etc. Si quis episcopus [...]
[...] Secundo de benedictione magnum et modum [...]
[...] quod professio [...] plenius de [...]
[...] v. [...] ut dicitur [...] ad hoc ullis sit ordini
deputatum plenius de [...] Secundo [...]
quia illa fit cum sollempnitate [...] de [...] [...]
Secundo de absolutione ab excommunicatione [...] absolutione
[...] excommunicatis [...] ordinibus [...]
[...] ut [...] Nam
[...] ligandi et solvendi [...]
Sed absolutionis [...]
[...] ordines [...]
[...] ordinis [...]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[...] Si quis episcopus [...]
[illegible]
[...] ordinum sunt deputata. Sicut subdyaconus [...]
[...] vel acolitus portans [...] xxiii.
di. Subdyaconus [...] xxv. di. [...] xxx.
[...] Sed si fiat ea que non sunt alicui ordi-
ni vel officio deputata vel iure vel consuetudine
[...] vel [...] ut si [...]
[...] non sit irregularis. [...]
aliqua [...] sit [...]
[...] episcopus [...]
[...] officium faciat non erit irregularis [...]
[...]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[...] ordinibus [...]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[...] dyaconi [...] sunt [...]

[...] dispensatione [...] non [...]
[...] xx. in [...] quia
ut dicitur ibi loquitur de penitentibus in [...]
[...] clericis [...] illos qui [...] non est ordo
[...] intrat [...] illos [...]
[...] Si in officio suo [...] xxiii.
di. psalmista [...] xx.
de clericis [...] Secundo Si presbyter excommunicatus vel
suspensus [...] ab ordinibus suis administrat
[...] ordinis acolitatus [...] officium [...]
[...] Si quis episcopus dampnatus [...] Si quis [...]
[...] Secundo si [...]
suspensus [...] Secundo si [...] minoribus
ordinibus excommunicatus [...] quantum
[...] non est irregularis [...]
[...] licet [...]
[illegible]
[...] Si [...]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Si quis episcopus [...] sit suspensus
[...] non est irregularis [...]
quia [...] sunt [...]
[...] pontificale [...] quis irregularis
[...] ubi [...] Secundo [...]
[...] quia [...]
[...] Secundo si excommunicatus vel suspensus
baptizat [...] non est irregularis ut quidam dicunt
[...] non [...] quia
[...] ordini deputatum [...]
[...] Si quis episcopus [...] ubi [...]
[...] ut [...]
[...]
[...] presbyteris vel dyaconibus [...]
baptizant irregulares [...] si [...] fecit [...]
[...] in dubiis irregularis
[...] ubi [...]
[...] [...]
[...]
[...] Secundo [...]
[...] Hoc est [...]
[...] vel [...]

Nota

irregularis est dicitur ut j. s. eodem c. tue alias
alias aut pro irregularitate et (con)platione vero vocandi
ut c. de tempore ordinationis nec l. di. clericus xi. q. j.
hoc s. contra. Sed queritur q(uando) q(ui) occasione homi-
cidii irregularitatem (con)trahat. Dic q. quandoque ex l(itte)ris
ut irregularis repputetur de homicidio (con)trahitur. Una est q(uando)
q(ui)s i(n)cumbat (con)silium vel preceptum vel factum vel de facto
occidentis l. di. Si quis viduam c. de delic(tis) pue-
rorum l. c. ij. inst. xxxiij. q. ult. c. s. de quibus ple-
ne no. c. de homicidio sic(ut) dig(num) et c. de hiis. Intelligitur
aut dare (con)silium vel preceptum vel factum in mortem alicuius
dedisse cum suasit illud vel rogat vel ma-
davit vel alias (con)suluit occidendo utilit(er) que
ex homicidio sequitur. c. de homicidio sic(ut) dig(num)
Sed requiri q(uod) (con)suluit homicidium s(ed) (con)su-
lit et hoc sequitur. d. irregularis ex ut si suasit iac-
tum lapidis machine vel baliste vel q(uod) quis
iret ad capiendum castrum q(uod) de facili capi non pot(est)
absque hominis morte. Si aut iste occidit aliquem
in captione irregularis castri irregularis. quia captorem
castri machinis machine vel baliste vel alias
vel homicidii (con)sulit et fuit. Ceterum aut. Si
madavit furtive seu proditorie capi castra
Tunc n. licet qui ad hoc vadunt homines occidat
(con)siliarius adhuc non fit irregularis et forte alius (con)si-
lisset vel ipse eum suppuraret quia hoc sine homi-
nis morte hoc fieri non posset. Vel dic enim tunc
etiam ad effectum operis (con)sulat irregulares esse. et si
tamen mors inde sequatur. ar. c. de homicidio et
alias. Intellectus aut ita punit qui recusantem
tamen homicidium phibet sicut qui pugnat ut no. c.
i. prope. Item aliquis Si inducat aliquem ubi
quia facit arbitrari ut q. ille se defenderet
et distinctio tamen ut ubi c. de homicidio
sequitur. ex. si. Et si i(m)pugnet (con)silio haberet opus
ut ut malificia vel al(ias) simul capiatur. tamen no
sit (con)siliarius irregularis. Si capiens illum occi-
quia hoc non (con)suluit. ar. c. c. t. si. alias
tunc ut ea que preter bonum facium si quid pot-
est voluntatem unam aliquam nihil accedit
non dat imputari xxiij. q. v. de occidendis
Semper sit tamen irregularis dans dicta (con)silium in mortem

aliorum. ut c. ne cle. vel mo. sicut in interest
sive is cui datur s(ed) (con)silium statim fecit homi-
2 cidium vel etiam diu post (con)siderarunt (con)silium re-
vocavit eorum suasit c. de h(iis) dolus p(re)-
terea vel ex. c. de pena c. inter eos in parte
que. ymo nisi sufficit explicatur credat q(uod) per
revocationem (con)silii revocat is cui (con)siliarium
s(ed) (con)positum occidendi tamen s(ed) q. de incurret
ille dicamus morte tenetur s(ed) q. caveat sibi
simus aut qui madat opus fiet homicidium
inde. Sufficit si quem madat tamen c. de hiis
dum alius vel si faciat eo cui mandatur
ex parte mittentis occidendo ut xxiij. q. j. ca-
dunt. et vel particulam vel aliam anima-
ciam cui eo (con)trahat c. de oppon. imper-
t. i. lig. hoc non perquisivit ei. quia qui
ideo s(ed) ex his non dat ff. dicat empt
a ne. l. q. mi. si. c. delicto tamen inde unde
sibi Vario delictis s(ed) quia qui mada-
to alterius ex parte alius tamen fit madatum de
occidendo nihil q(ui) ex suo madato vel qua
voluntate supra dat de homicidio casu
Sed ubi ex(pres)so fit madatum per alio (con)siliarius
tamen fit madatum s(ed) ex. is qui (con)sulat debet
semper suadere. non plus faciat s(ed) hoc (con)sci-
dictat. Vetatur tamen faciat in eum qui peccat
ut xl vi. di. clericus vj. q. j. Si peccaverit
Si aut per quem (con)sulens punitur prius tamen
qua nunquam (con)silii ille pendit ad actum
irregularis fit. licet ipse perpetrati homicidii in-
cautus sit in animo attingit vel prius Ita
q. in ea. ad illum pervenit. ca. ff. ma-
dri. si madasset et ff. ad macedon. si tamen
r. l. si filius c. ff. q. (inde) ll. i. Ex. j. c. de pre-
aut mandat etc. consummatione c. de usur(is)
expectans. S(ed) ipse ab alio (con)sulit q(uod) (con)cat se in
dum vel q. alias si occidat irregularis fit ar. l.
di. Si quis viduam. Sed pone versa super animo
volebat contrarium vadere aut sufficit in mundo

tonentes asinum aut cum voluit ire non vult
sicut asina Balaam xxii q. v. c. It(em) cum Balaam
etc. scalti sunt. Citum vero una cum aliis q[uia] a
aqua recesserat clamaverunt ad illum ut de
asino descendens crederet ne periret similiter
et nescientes credentes quod illius audire posset
ille sic ad eorum clamorem // de asino descendens
in flumine est submersus. Numquid ergo clamantes
ille irregularis est. Respondeo non. Debuit enim ut ea que
supra dixi etc. ut extra c. de casu dicendum radicem
e. q. cum homo. Verum ergo consilium religiosi fuit
ut coronam deponeret consciam ut ergo de sy.
[illegible] in [illegible]. Quid si iudex [illegible] latronum
captivum querit ab aliquo perito quid sibi debeat
de illo. Respondet illum de morte puniendum
vel sic. Iudex autem sententiam cum consilium
latronum punit ad mortem. Respondeo irregularis est quia
Re. [illegible] consulens fuit [illegible] in culpa sit [illegible]
qui dicto erat [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
ubi dicitur. Si vero non [illegible] dicto sic iudex simpliciter
querit qualiter sint [illegible] puniendi [illegible]
eum ad mortem vel sic quia [illegible] sentencias
[illegible] punit ad mortem vel ad sanguinem. Si re-
spondens reputatur irregularis consultor et super talibus
consuevit consilium [illegible] consulti. Aut erravit
in [illegible] et ubi sunt varie [illegible]
opiniones [illegible] opinionum [illegible]
aliquis periti erravit et tunc [illegible] irregularis [illegible]
consulenti dicat super hoc variis esse opiniones
Aut erravit per [illegible] ignoranciam [illegible]
ubi nullus peritus [illegible] dubitasset tunc sit
irregularis quia in culpa lata fuit. Si autem non
reputatur [illegible] consultus. Et simpliciter dicit quid
de talibus senciat [illegible] presumit [illegible]
dicit quod iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui sit dicto. Et si [illegible] ad [illegible]
qui vel dicto ut [illegible] si iudex querit
ab eo quid debet facere de [illegible] in
[illegible] vel [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible]
mortis irregularis quia in culpa [illegible] dicto

[illegible] sic [illegible] de pena sorti. Quid si quis
[illegible] impedimentum [illegible] interrogatur a iudice
a [illegible] quid agendum sit de aliquo [illegible]
pro quo [illegible] sanguinis infligenda. Respondet
[illegible] quod non [illegible] adequium. Sed consulit sic
quod alios peritos etc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut quidam dicit vel puniat prout
iura volunt dicit [illegible] non exprimat quod puniat
ad penam mortis vel sanguinis [illegible] h. di.
[illegible] Quis aut [illegible] non [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritatem [illegible]. Alii aut si alius
[illegible] sola [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] fuit irregularis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]. Sed quid [illegible] [illegible] intelligi [illegible]
[illegible]. Si vero [illegible] a iudice interrogatus [illegible]
erit malus si iste malefactor [illegible]
[illegible] irregularis sit. Si [illegible] [illegible]
ille [illegible] mortis vel sanguinis puniatur
ut c. c. // Quid si [illegible] consulit alicui [illegible]
aliquem occidat [illegible] ab illo occidi. Dicit
quidam irregularem fieri consulentem quia dedit
operam [illegible] illiciti operis [illegible] quid quid
mali culpa vel [illegible] [illegible] sibi debet
imputari. [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] etc. [illegible]
potuit [illegible] consiliari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit ab illo occidi [illegible] sit irregularis
[illegible] qui [illegible]. Alii dicunt quia illud
consilium [illegible] in mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volebat. Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consuluisset [illegible] ut ipse occideretur [illegible]
irregularis [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Consilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] magni [illegible] non [illegible] fuit ad mor-
tem [illegible] fuit [illegible] in morte [illegible]
quia consilium sic potuit intelligi ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] loco ubi [illegible]
[illegible] consilium vel sui occidi non possent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Et si [illegible] ad occidendum
[illegible] in loco ubi [illegible] [illegible] posset. [illegible]

esset irregularis si ibi cui consuluit occidatur Et
si dicatur semper apparet quod non fuit diligens.
dicendum Hostiensis dat consilium extra quod qui navigare consilium
et occasus ipsi videtur similis mandati delin-
quendi sunt. extra de regulis iuris cum delicti ff. manda-
delinquitur. vel si non habet sibi cavet et similis
mandati expressus et non videtur cum consilio im-
pressisse hec non est irregularis. Porro Si quis
latroni succedat quod compatria sua vel proximo
suo vel parvo suo vel etiam suo pro illo se ex-
ponat. non obstante fit irregularis extra Si ibi
ille moriatur xxiii. quaestio v. irregularis etc. Item
... quare etc. sed etc. quando impune ...
sit. extra. Rudi ... [illegible] Sed si sancit vel
... cum mortem timet videtur quod
fiat irregularis quia est ordinata caritas. vel
quicumque plus diligat corpus suum quam alterius
... dicitur in quodam ... Sed si consulat quod
se in dubitatione morti exponat pro honore
... vel pro fide. vel pro patria ... non fit irregularis
etiam si mors inde sequatur xxv. q. i. Sunt
quidam xi. q. iii. non solum etc. sed cum
... mortem subierit. xi. q. iii. cum
... extra de homicidio pro humani ... viris
... sunt ... sint. Hec etc.
... incipit Concilia ...
... statim ... primitia
... aliquem ... esse ille mortis ...
... multiplicat ... ad
... xxiii. q. viii. Legis ...
Si audientis. Item in ... qui ... medul
... quidam portant ligna ...
comburendos Respondeo Si illa ligna ...
... irregularis sunt ... dispensatur
nisi ... // Sed autem si quis sponte committit
homicidium propria manu fit irregularis etiam si pa-
... vel ... occiderit. l. Si ... etc.
de his que etc. extra de homicidio. c. ... etc.

est etsi non sponte. Si tamen ... dederit operam rei
illicite vel si non adhibuit diligentiam quam
debuit ut extra e. sit dignus etc. presbiterum etc. co-
tinebatur etc. ad audientiam etc. ... etc. sicut ...
et si causam proximam morti dedit ut l. Si succedat
vel si minimam dedit ut e. t. si aliquis etc. Item
lectionis et matrimonii ... Sive accusator vel iudex
vel advocatus vel testis sunt in causa criminali
ut S. Non litigantes etc. Si autem tamen committitur
homicidium et dabat operam licite rei et adhibuit
diligentiam quam potuit. ... non fit irregularis
ut extra e. lator etc. ... etc. ... etc. ...
etc. si alii dicant ... fit irregularis ... non
imputatur ad culpam quia deus cor interrogat
... aut opus querit. xv. q. i. Si quis non
iratus. Sed ... ... Item quod medi-
co qui adhibuit diligentiam quam potuit
operatus est iuxta traditionem artis medicine non
imputatur mors ... extra ... etc. de
... tua et S. ... Aliis
autem Si in aliquo negligens fuit. Consulunt
medicos ... ad ordines // Quid
si aliquis in ... vel ... in aliud
latus ut ... moriatur. Respondeo irregularis efficitur
tam ... qui fecit quam qui consuluit si ex hoc
mors fuit subsecuta ... forte vita
... vel ... apostema ...
... suffocatur. Si autem non ...
moritur ... irregularis ... aliquando
debeat ... Si in ... et similibus dubitatur
an ... mors fuit subsecuta ...
... in ... ad dubitationem ...
... eligat ... viam et ...
quod non ... // Quid si ... tenet
... vel ... qui aliquem occidit ... non
est irregularis ... malicia vel latam culpam non
adhibuit in morte alicuius ... videtur ...
... culpa vel negligentia debeat sibi imputari
cum ... sit remota ab homicidio. Alii

dicunt ext si ad q possit imputari tacenti
tum vel latronem seruus e irreg. de l. di. seps in-
sent. Si quadrupes paup. fecisse di. ff. ptr. Item
quero ab est irreg. ut no promoueri s. no qui in-
sunt in suscept. ordinibus ut no. de homic. contine-
bat in si. etc. ad audiam in fi. Item no solum
irreg. eius si operas percussione ab aliquo [illegible]
ext si doctor diffinitiuam [illegible] by mortem z ut
no. c. ptr. etc. ad audiam al. di. studeat no. dele.
pa. c. in Defensione est quittit homicidium
by. by. Si quis ex euitabili cum se defendit et
homicidium quittit irreg. effi. ut ipp. c.
Si quis viduam. ex voluntate quittit homicidium
si facial z tu thing dispensatio. Item ext defensor
quittit ut si quis continuat. occasionem ut eu
defendit no. de homic. sicut dignum // Quid si po-
tuit hominem defendere et liberare a morte et non
fecit in. et sunt irreg. d. Quia qui pt hominem
a morte liberare et no liberat eum occidit ut i. c.
de c. s. ptti ext no. defensa no. quite etc. dilecto
s. f. xxiij q. iij. non in inferenda. lxxxvj di. s. i.
ff. de liberis agnos. necare s. sup. hoc inde q. no.
imp. de c. quite etc. dilecto // Quid si netes hominem
a morte iniusta liberare tenetur apposito liberati
... Irreg. s. sum quia quodammodo homicidium
quitto indirecte. l. di. Si quis viduam et depo-
de. j. periclose // Illud est no. c. 4 si quis occidit
di alius ex peperit latronem no in letalia latro aut
ex alio voluntas prit irreg. z ut colli. no. de hiis
meret. sti. R. j. Item ext si no ex perit s. alius
operas impendit in mortem eius puta ex latro e
uiam detinuit vel q eum clamat vel sim. alias
aut Si clamasset q eum no in mortem eius
sed q capere vel detinuit eum vel huiusmodi etiam
ei dicitur irreg. no z ext si abaliis occidatur
eum [illegible] ca. pda. doctor [illegible] cum m. de ius
q vel auxiliu vel consiliu dat in morte ali-
cuius apte ut ext in neglectu quia si clepa-
cius vel malitia homicidium quittit in
negligens sit eidem z tu cuius negligentia quittitur
h. di. hij. qui no. c. petrum eidem sint clamet
q latronem sine eum capiat sine q9 tunc

alios potuit intelligere no clamor vel alio aliquo
actu pro homicidium posse fragui irreg. e. insi-
forte faciat ppter quitiam corporis sui ut si timet
sp ab occidi velit cum tunc etiam by. pt. iuris-
tare reclamore p auxilio quia non intendit
in aliorum mortem sed in eius liberationem ipsa li-
berat a peccato tamen nolens eum occidi sermo
si faciat hic q quitiam rex ut si fuge pro dis-
liberandi pt. et s. suscipimus // Item est qui vna
tu socio cepit latronem et ligauit ipse socio timens
merita alathe ligato eum interficit irreg. est
no. de homic. suscipimus // Item si clericus no ha-
bens alit recuperare res suas tenet furem
ne cu rebus fugiat donec eum ex ipso iudicat in
dicat vel eius auxiliu inuocet ad res suas re-
cuperandas non z irreg. ut quidam dicunt licet
sint audire pena corporali puniatur ut j. no. ex
homo dicitur no eius intento non sit corporalia
intendendo ad finem mortem vel mutilationem
Quid si clericus tradit seculari potestati latronem
petens q eum puniat citra sanguinis effusionem
vel petens non subtractionem sibi restitui. Re-
licet petens in latronem animaduertat no ppter hoc
clericus sit irreg. ut ext nota illi si ad quendam
de illo latronem tradiderit in forma. Et idem z
si simpliciter deponit querelam de innocentibus
sibi coram siue qua ius tales ruo absque sanguinis
eius effusione valeant coartari. no. c. tua
nos s. de adulterium etc. postulatis xxiij. q. iiij.
maximianus eg. v. c. h. etc. nunc. et pena
etc. ar. ff. de bonis lib. qui ex maior s. j. cum
nd sunt qui no intendit ad mortem vel hoc in
animo gerit // Et forte q posse impetrabat ut cet.
sanguinis effusionem castigare. no. de raptori-
bus in aurum partu vel in exilium mittere ut no.
de iud. est tam non absonum esse no sed non in
uel imperatiua eorum detrudere. no. de hi[illegible]
Regitiuum n. c. pctte et de postulatis aucti.
xxiij. q. v. no nos no z irreg. agens q. finez
animo detinue no tendant ad mortem vel
penam. hic iudex ea probata illum supponat

officio suo ut no. exp. c. postulasti ab
sit tibi ut ea que per bonum fatis si prec
bonum intram augua malum [illegible] contingit
nos debeat imputari ut xxiij q. v. de ...
clerico Et similiter in ar. nullus ista infert
iniure cum per executores aliquis cuius presum
aliquem capi pro eius delictum pro quo non inori
nec mutilari debuisset licet inde in venies ad
alia comisisse propter suspenderit eum. Si tamen
ille nec credidit nec cogitat. id contingere posse
Et ideo si iudex vel officialis mandat furem
fugientem requirit cum ultra iudicem mandarit
eum tego sciens quod fur ille ad mortem quirit
nostrus eum. R. Si primam curiosam fuit
intentum et e occasio irregularis sum. Secus
Si nec sciui nec suspicatus sum quod ad mortem
vel ad penam sanguinis quereret. Et ideo si scio
illum ad mortem quereri nec ille fugere potest nisi
per alteram de duabus viis et dico quod per unam viam
non fugit sciens eum per alteram fugere et inde
quod non sum irregularis quia non indicavi ei
... de h. Et mea dicendo eum per unam viam
fugere implico eum per aliam fugere de qua ...
supra nomine. Tamen ... tacui vel quemcumque
... dicendo nunquid ego custos illius
sum vel aliquo dixi. de i. c. persius itaque d. de
hiis ... de. In mandatis insuper. Sed quid
Si agenti ad res suas coniposita plus placuit
suspensus est et ratum est et quidem inde contrahere
irregularitatem nam ratihabitio retro trahitur
et mandato comparatur ut ff. de m. et m. ar. l. i. c.
quod vos deberetis c. pres. ... de ... q. non
ipsa. quid ergo si de testis ... cui ad salus
est. quod eum non puniat ... deus audit
in corde voluntas pro opere reputatur ut xl. di.
q. i. c. Si ergo ... tenet ... ut quod unus est
ut et. Si gaudet de morte persone prius si
gaudet quod maleficium est punitum ... q.
v. nos licet dolat de morte persone et appa
riatur sicuti et triste quia commisit
sibi tibi ... punita ... de homicidio c. n.
c. de penis Si quis in ... ...

... per quia bona est intellecto humana que sit per se accessitas ut dicit
2o de anima quod anima in principio sue creationis tamquam tabu
la rasa est Alia est intellecto angelica que sit per se generatis
Alia summa que sit per se prima essentiam utrum per se [illegible]
per medio [illegible] quod si est ... ultra alicam humanam ista
est media inter hominem et bestiam ad [illegible] sicut ... sic tunc al
... ... rationale et irrationale ... cado intelligentias 2o
impossibile est esse plures intelligentias in eadem natura ... impossibile
est in creaturis ... duo vel plura summe bona quia in suprema
... summum bonum ... quod si tunc possibile esse eadem
simul ... quod est et non esse quod est impossibile ... quod si est possibile per
... tunc defacto sunt quia in eternis non differt esse a posse
Sunt ergo a ... possibilis ... c. tunc sit ... quo quod
illorum a ... est summe bonum ... cum prima ... c. summe
quod a ... c. effectum ad producendum vel non producendum conservandum vel
non conservandum ... per omnia habebit ... sup ... effectum c. 24
a non dependet ab ... extra ... conservando Sic ergo
quod a habebit c. esse ... instanti tunc ... c. esse ... ...
... habebit c. non ... tunc ... c. non esse sic ... ... effectus c.
... contradictio ... intelligentias 2o questio
simpliciter ... si sint tot motores quot sunt orbes
... ... esse ... intelligentia ...
ad ... non quod ... distinguuntur amicitia ...
bonum ... amicitia alia propter bonum utile Alia propter bonum delectabile alia
propter bonum honestum ... tria ... amicitia ... principa
... amicitie ... ... bonum honestum
... non quod licet ... amicis ut ...
... compati sibi ... bene velle et benefacere ... quod amicus
fiat alter ipse ... amicitia ... excellentissimo et
maximus actu ... qui quod actus est talis ...
amato et in ipsius amati ... velle ... voluntate
... ut ... fiat idem velle et nolle
amicorum ... quod tullius in libro suo de amicitia ...
... bonis ... dicens Ego vos tantum hortari
sum ut amicitiam omnibus rebus anteponatis et modicum ... sub
iungit nichil adeo moralibus ... amicitia
... ... amans ...
... sibi ... ...
quia sapientis ... vere indicare ... ...

quilibet homo quantumcumque debet diligere deum quia quilibet tenetur esse gratus suo benefactori Sed deus cuilibet bona sua tribuit in cogitatione sibi de liberalitate tribuit Contrarium impossibile est aliquem virtuosum esse sapientem esse qui non diligit deum patet quia ille non facit ad quod quantumcumque tenetur Item quilibet operans sua agit stulte quibus non est proprius virtuosorum 2a pars non est possibile hominem esse sapientem virtuosum nisi inter ipsum et deum sit mutua benevolentia non habens patet quia non possibile aliquem esse virtuosum et sapientem nisi diligat deum quarta pars patet quia deus non habet quia ad hoc quod similiter deus diligit istum virtuosum et sapientem quia bonus facit sibi multa bona magna quia ipsum creavit et sicut dicitur Aristoteles 10 ethicorum dicens quod si aliquorum operans curam deus videtur esse ipse deus amat illum et hoc non habet virtuosum quia adeo virtuosum et deum quod propter benevolentiam acceptat etc. Contrarium est quod hominem virtuosum et sapientem concludenda est secundum Aristotelem etc. quod sicut articuli solvi etc.

Utrum ignem sine eius naturali corruptione sit possibile infrigidari sit possibile ... patet possibile et igne immediate generari aquam ... non potest esse nisi ignis infrigidetur antequam corrumpitur ... immediate potest generari ab alio ... quodlibet elementorum generatur ... quod ... sit composita ... quia actus activorum ... ignis et ipse calidus ... suppositum ... et calidus ... nunquam erit frigidus ... quodlibet elementum determinat sibi ... qualitatem ... et nota ... ad ... non potest ... ignis possit frigefieri ... plures gradus frigiditatis quam caliditatis ... ignis sine sua corruptione ... aliquos gradus frigiditatis ... aliquod suppositum ... ignis ... elementa et maxime calidus formaliter ... et maxime calidus ... et maxime ... etc.

est qualitas ... et caliditatem ... et ubi ... ignis ... ignis sit maxime formaliter ... quia ... aliorum elementorum ... et minus ... quia maxime ... magna magnitudo ... activa elementa et minime passiva ... activum ... quia ... minimus ... maius ... et maxime activum patet quia ... et agere ... ignem ... ignis ... frigefieri sine eius corruptione quod ... plures gradus frigiditatis quam caliditatis ... suppositis quia agens est maxime calidus et maxime activus ... aliquod elementum ... quod ignis ... frigidari ... si ignis et aqua applicantur ... corrumpit ... qualitates ambarum ... remittuntur antequam fiat ambarum corruptio ... ignis recipit aliquam frigiditatem ... et secundum Aristotelem ... quod ... quodlibet elemento potest immediate quodlibet aliud generari ... qualitates ... elementum generatur ... quodlibet potest ab alio generari etc.

Utrum dicatur esse passionis ... non posse de suo subiecto ... passio est ... suo subiecto ... non esse nisi posse de suo subiecto ... seu ... quia ... inter se sunt distincte res ille potest ab invicem separari ... passio ... res ... non est ... alia ... non ... passio non est ... quia ... aliquam ... que non ... passio non est aliud nisi actualis ... vel ... actualis ... quia ... actualis ... vel ... ad ...

que si non sunt in operibus hominis reperta ut arguebatur 3° patet
quod iste tunc visite et omnibus tunc qui est passio propria non est
tunc applicatiue ad ea que erunt uel fuerunt et non sunt 2a
suppositio quod habet que est propria passio immediate dependet a suo subiecto
patet quia alias diffinitio sui subiecti non esset supponens et immedia-
ta ad demonstrandum ipsam passionem de suo subiecto tunc etc. patet 3° probatur
3a suppositio quod solum partes sensitiuales corporis subiecti licet sint
principales tamen non sunt ita immediata totalis [illegible]
proprie passionis nulla alia ordinatione uel dispositione adiuncte patet quia
solum mea ratione sensitiue sunt partes principales hominis in quantum
modo ad ordinationem sunt ita immediate visibiles quia isto modo
prima quod nulla propria passio dependet et insinuata ea visibilis
que sunt uel erunt [illegible] immediate [illegible]
3a quia tunc solum partes sensitiuales [illegible] aliquid
immediate ea propria passionis tunc etc. [illegible] suppositio 9a [illegible]
quod propria passio [illegible] possit [illegible]
dependet [illegible]
dispositione 2° [illegible] quod propria passio aliam subiecti [illegible]
subi propria solum ad eius sensitiualia patet hec dispositione [illegible]
[illegible] solum partes sensitiuales eius erunt ita immediata
2a quia propria passio potest [illegible] subiecti [illegible]
quo est [illegible] immediate [illegible] dependet ab ali-
quo [illegible] propria passione [illegible] sui subiecti [illegible] non quia
[illegible] suppositione [illegible]
nulla propria passio potest [illegible] a suo subiecto adequato [illegible]
quia non potest [illegible] patet [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] realis 3a [illegible] quod [illegible] propria passionis
[illegible] possit a suo subiecto adequato [illegible] partes
[illegible] propria passionis [illegible] eius immediate dependet
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non immediate dependet ab
alio [illegible] propria passio sit [illegible] maxime
eius [illegible] immediate a suo subiecto non potest [illegible]
[illegible] subiecti [illegible] Ad confirmationem propria passio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dependet [illegible]
dependet tamquam [illegible] eius subiecti [illegible]

Utrum sit euidenti certificati ratione [illegible] quod anima
intellectiua sit forma substantialis hominis seu corporis humani [illegible]
Et quia [illegible] esse quod [illegible]
cognouissent quales fuerunt [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] corporis actus [illegible]
[illegible]
hominis [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
sit eius forma substantialis [illegible]
[illegible] quod homo est intellectiua quia sit [illegible] aut corpus humanum
[illegible] intellectiua
[illegible] anime [illegible] 2° de anima
[illegible] actus primus corporis organici [illegible] actus primus corporis
[illegible] quo viuimus sentimus et intelligimus
[illegible] quod forma substantialis [illegible] cognoscatur [illegible]
suis operationibus [illegible] arguit forma
et 2° de anima ubi [illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
operationes anime [illegible] quod forme [illegible] actus
arguitur 2a suppositio quod [illegible] alteratione uel lesione corporis [illegible]
motor [illegible] ut motor et non ut forma [illegible] motor [illegible]
aut alteratur [illegible] patet [illegible] quia [illegible]
alteratione nauis nauta non patitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ubi est lesio [illegible] 3a suppositio quod [illegible]
hominum [illegible] ratione est euidens euidencia [illegible] quod
ipse [illegible] et intelligit aut discernit cogitat [illegible] et
[illegible] intellectiua in se esse cognoscat [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] operationes in se quia [illegible]
non cadunt [illegible] sicut sunt operationes [illegible]
et similia 9° prima [illegible] hominum [illegible] ratione [illegible] euidenti
[illegible] quod [illegible] principium [illegible]
et intelligendi [illegible] non [illegible] ut motor ista [illegible] prima pars
patet [illegible] quia [illegible] passione et motu [illegible] est euidens quod
homo [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] alteratione seu lesione corporis delectatur seu dolet [illegible] principium
[illegible] intelligendi in homine non [illegible] corporis [illegible]
ut motor [illegible] 2am [illegible] ad [illegible] vita
seu [illegible] non potest ab illa parte corporis lesa [illegible] et post
lesionem [illegible] placet [illegible] eandem

[illegible]

propositionem arguitur ad oppositum. Conclusio: cuilibet homini utenti ratione
est evidens evidentia reducibili ad primum principium quod ipse
vita est vel habet vitam vel principium cognoscendi, patet quia cognoscens sumendo
propositionem oppositam ad impossibile sit hominem vivere vel sit vita aut
habeat vitam et non solum sicut homo, quod homo vivit sen-
tit et intelligit, habet evidens ad oppositum et certitudinem intuitivam
naturali ipse homo, utrumque patet per secundam propositionem, nam quaecumque est evidentia
intuitiva est simpliciter in apparentia quod vivo et non video
et quod utenti ratione et evidens rationi naturali quod sentit et intelligit,
patet quod non est magis evidens quod ego percipiam intelligendi [illegible]
di quia quod ego sit primum [illegible] movendi et sentiendi secundum [illegible] est evidens
cuilibet [illegible] prima [illegible] putet [illegible] quia sic oppositum
quod quidem percipiam audio habent [illegible] et modo [illegible]
intelligo [illegible] asserendo sicut oppositum quod [illegible] percipiam intel-
lexi ego [illegible] et recordor me intellexisse et assensisse [illegible]
quaecumque [illegible] oppositum [illegible] quod ego percipiam [illegible]
[illegible] assentit [illegible] toto
[illegible] manus [illegible] et maius [illegible] per primam
propositionem. Conclusio: utenti ratione [illegible] sunt sic evidentia
[illegible] sit evidens quod [illegible] animae in homine
[illegible] et intellectiva non dicit [illegible] alia anima
sunt [illegible] [illegible] dicunt [illegible] ratione
tertia similiter est evidens [illegible] ratione [illegible] naturali quam
[illegible] et intelligendi [illegible] in homine ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut forma [illegible] et non [illegible] ut motor [illegible] patet corporibus
[illegible] et tertia propositione et [illegible] consimilis sic. Nam
cuilibet utenti ratione [illegible] evidens quod [illegible] et in-
tellectus [illegible] sicut [illegible] patet per tertiam suppositionem et naturali [illegible]
communicabile quod homo [illegible] vel [illegible] vel aliquis
eius [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod vivit [illegible] [illegible] vivere
quia [illegible] si [illegible] vita fuit simul in
eodem loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oppositum [illegible] vita vel vita et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel magis est naturali ratione
communicabile cuilibet homini utenti ratione quod anima intellectiva
et eius [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] patet cuilibet ratione utenti evidenter est [illegible] vivit
intelligit [illegible] [illegible] timet [illegible] quod [illegible]

aut aliquam vivat aut sentiat [illegible] in ista evidentia intuitiva
sit simpliciter impossibile in apparentia [illegible] non vivat sed
[illegible] non est [illegible] simpliciter impossibile [illegible] et [illegible] propositionibus
[illegible] quod sola fide tenetur quod anima intellectiva [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] in corpore
humano tamquam forma in [illegible] sit sola fide creditur
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
quod [illegible] sensit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ista
materia [illegible] intellexit [illegible]

Utrum Deus agat omnes actiones propter se tamquam propter finem
[illegible] quaelibet actio Dei sit propter aliquid [illegible] quod
[illegible] quia nulla actio Dei est frustra [illegible] quaelibet sit propter
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible]
ultimus finis [illegible] non sit propter ultimum finem [illegible] quia actio est
Deus [illegible] [illegible] et ultimus finis [illegible] [illegible] est actio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
Deus est ultimus finis [illegible] in ultimum [illegible] finem
[illegible] et [illegible] Deum. Conclusio: omnes actiones
[illegible] Deus agit propter se tamquam propter finem [illegible] actiones
[illegible] ad extra Deus ordinat in finem ultimum [illegible]
[illegible] solus et finis optimus [illegible] omnes ordinat in se [illegible]
[illegible] ordinat in aliquem finem [illegible] rationem aliqualem imperfecti
[illegible] [illegible] ordinat in aliquem finem ordinat [illegible]
[illegible] tale [illegible] rationem imperfecti [illegible] non quia finis est melior
[illegible] quae ordinantur in finem [illegible] quia melius includit
in se rationem [illegible] [illegible] includit rationem imperfecti. Conclusio:
[illegible] [illegible] rationem imperfecti patet [illegible] ordinat [illegible]
finem [illegible] rationem imperfecti [illegible] [illegible] ordinat [illegible] tamquam
in finem [illegible] et [illegible] quia omnis est unus finis [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio: [illegible] quodlibet [illegible] est aliquo imperfecto
et nullo est [illegible] actus [illegible] aliquis imperfectum [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio: [illegible] nulla [illegible] ultimus finis
patet [illegible] [illegible] felicitas [illegible] [illegible]
non est quod [illegible] et finis ultimus [illegible] patet [illegible]
Sed quia ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicit quod felicitas est quedam optima et ultimus finis eorum quod
philosophus vult quod felicitas inter opera que sine que homo potest atti-
gere et operacio optima et illarum operacionum et ultimus finis quia
ipsa non ordinantur ulterius in aliquod opus sed alia opera que
dicuntur in ipsam. 3a quod nullus operacionis dei immanentis et
ad finis propter cuiuslibet accionis et ad finis sic ordinantur in
finem sed quod ordinatur in fine et imperfectum, 2o quelibet accio ordinata
in finem est imperfecta tunc ulterius quelibet accio ordinata in finem
imperfecta nulla accio dei immanens et imperfecta est nullus
accionis dei immanentis et ad finis. Correlarium non omnes accio-
nes deus agit propter se tamquam propter finem patet ex conclusione 3a. Correlarium
accionem immanentem est impossibile ad ea adeo patet quia omne
aliud adeo et imperfectum aliquod sed accio dei immanens nullo
et imperfecta accionum et correlarium 2m et primo [illegible] et 2o [illegible] ex conclusione
3o [illegible]. Correlarium 3m deus quo ad actum immanentem non potest
esse liberi arbitrii patet quia libertas arbitrii et [illegible] accionum que
ordinantur in aliquem finem. Correlarium 4m hoc in [illegible] quod velle
attingere ulterius finem non et liberi arbitrii patet quia non potest non
velle ordinare actus suos sine accionibus [illegible] ulterius sic
libertas et [illegible] illorum quorum utrumque contradictorie voluntas potest
velle et cetera.

Utrum motus solis sive primi mobilis immutans sive non concedit
quod deus sit perfecte prescius aliorum futurorum quod non nam
quod non cognoscit a se alia non et perfecte omnium
futurorum sed antecedens conceditur quod deus non cognoscit alia a se
sicut patet per secundum ... ubi [illegible] probatur quod deus nil in-
telligat extra se. Oppositum arguitur: motus immutans solis sive primi mobilis
sed concedo omnia que secuntur ex suis principiis vel ex causis
vel aliis transsumptis sed deus esse perfecte omnium futurorum con-
tingenter principiis sicut [illegible] deus est prima causa omnium
futurorum sed ipsa sunt futura et hoc perfecte et deus et perfectus
omnium futurorum [illegible] sunt principia [illegible]
sciuntur operis [illegible] quod deus est simplicissimus actus omnium
[illegible] nobilissimum istam [illegible] concedit omnis
[illegible] ordinantur quo ad omnes [illegible]
[illegible] deus et [illegible] actu semper intelligens [illegible]
[illegible] deus et omnium nobilissimum et tamen non esset si non in-

telligit aut si non semper actu esset intelligens [illegible]
deducit philosophus similiter non sicut ea deducta est [illegible]
dei est [illegible] intellectio ista [illegible] quod [illegible] non esset actus
simplicissimus sed [illegible] intellectionis sibi condistinctam actuatam
quod repugnat [illegible] sicut [illegible] ponit philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] potencia sit que si non [illegible] intellectus
sed potencia non utique [illegible] optima [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus perfectissime intelligit se et cognoscit se
[illegible] perfectissime sit quod impossibile et [illegible] se
[illegible] perfeccius intelligat quam [illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] tamen perfecte intelligit se qua perfecta et sua [illegible]
qua se intelligit [illegible] et perfectissima que deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus cognoscit se omnibus modis quibus et [illegible]
patet [illegible] quia non [illegible] non cognoscit perfectissime quod re-
pugnat [illegible] quod non et [illegible] quod deus aliquid de novo
intelligat vel cognoscat [illegible] deus [illegible] adiectam non
nam cognicionem [illegible] non esset actus purus quod [illegible]
simplicitate [illegible] quod deus perfectissime intelligat
[illegible] intelligibile [illegible] omnibus modis quibus
ipsum intelligibile [illegible] deus perfectissime cognoscit se ipsum omnibus
modis quibus et cognoscibilis [illegible] et causa finis [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibilis [illegible] et intelligi-
bilia [illegible] cognoscit se deus [illegible] non potest [illegible] intelligit
omnia intelligibilia [illegible] quibus sunt intelligibilia
[illegible] quod omnes cogniciones [illegible] clarissime et distincte
cognoscit et intelligit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit omnibus modis quibus et cognoscibilia clare
et distincte [illegible] omnia futura deus [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit patet [illegible] omnia [illegible] cognoscit
[illegible] non nova cognicio ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] futura [illegible]
cognovit [illegible] omnia sunt intelligibilia et omnia intelligibilia clarissime
cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus omnia alia a se cla-
rissime intelligat et cognoscat [illegible]
[illegible] quod philosophus [illegible] intendunt istam quod
deus [illegible] intelligit extra se ad intellectum [illegible] intellectio
dei non [illegible] ad aliquam [illegible] distinctam adeo sicut
intellectio [illegible] negat [illegible]
non [illegible] ad alia omnia a se et cetera.

utrum

Utrum aliquis homo secundum rectam rationem possit appetere divitias
magnas. Primo quod sic, quia liberalis potest appetere divitias quantumcumque
magnas. Consequentia patet, quia liberalis et quilibet virtuosus
potest quantumcumque intense appetere formale suum obiectum
ita quod operatur suam operationem secundum id et divitie. Oppositum patet primo
politicorum textu 2o capitulo [illegible]. Nota per divitias intelligo quantitatem
tam divitias naturales quam artificiales utiles sed quantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] vini et olei et artificiales ut pecunie et alia que [illegible]
sunt. Prima conclusio: quilibet homo licite appetere potest licite ut per-
fecte bona corporis habeat et anime. Probatur: quia quilibet homo appetere
potest licite ut perfecte bonus et felix sed non est perfecte bonus et felix
nisi habeat bona corporis et anime bona. Consequentia patet, quia non dicitur perfecte bonus
in solis bonis anime sed solum secundum quid, ut in extremis bonis corporis
[illegible] quid ut primo ethicorum [illegible] rethoricorum capitulo 2o [illegible]
[illegible] in rethorica sua. Secunda conclusio: quilibet homo secundum rectam rationem
licite potest appetere divitias. Probatur: quilibet homo licite potest appetere
bona corporis, que bona corporis non possunt haberi sine nutrimento
et requisitis ad sustentationem vite, sed ista requirunt divitias
naturales et aliquo artificiales. Tertia conclusio: nullus homo potest licite
appetere plures divitias quam eis indiget. Probatur: si non, tunc sequitur
quod licite potest appetere avariciam. Consequentia quia appetitus ultra
indigentiam est avaricia. Quarta conclusio: nullus homo indiget di-
vitiis quantumcumque magnis. Probatur: divitie solum sunt instrumenta
sustentationis vite et operationum virtutum, sed instrumentum
non oportet esse quantumcumque magnum. Antecedens patet primo politicorum, sed
ut declaratur per instrumenta fistulatoris [illegible] et ruralis.
Nullus homo secundum rectam rationem potest appetere divitias
quantumcumque magnas. Probatur: nullus homo indiget divitiis quantum-
cumque magnis [illegible] et [illegible] bene sequitur quod nullus homo
secundum rectam rationem potest appetere plures divitias quam [illegible]
ad sustentationem vite et ad operationem virtutum. Contra: felix
felicitate speculativa [illegible] et paucioribus [illegible] appetere [illegible]
quam felix felicitate practica, quia paucioribus indiget,
quia solum indiget ad sustentationem proprie vite, sed
[illegible] ad opera practica seu politica [illegible] paucio-
ribus debent operare quam politici [illegible] paucioribus
quam artiste et [illegible] quia [illegible] Ad rationem
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] etc.

utrum

Utrum quelibet operatio sit per se tam mala quam simpliciter
oppositus sit bonus. Quod non, patet per [illegible] ethicorum
quarto [illegible] quod prodigalitas sit per se tam mala sed liberalitas sit bona
[illegible] liberalitas sit per se tam mala sed prodigalitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod illiberalitas sit magis mala quam prodigalitas
[illegible] inductive quia data quacumque operatione [illegible]
et per se tam mala sicut habitus ei oppositus est bonus vel magis
vel minus mala [illegible] tunc sequitur
quod talis operatio illius habitus sit aliquando alterius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] loqui de operatione [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod quantum [illegible]
[illegible] utrum quelibet operatio sit ita mala sed
habitus ei oppositus bonus et an [illegible] tam mala [illegible]
sed habitus [illegible] bonus ei [illegible] solet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quelibet operatio
[illegible] et in illo [illegible] est et per se tam mala sicut habitus ei
oppositus est bonus. Probatur: quelibet operatio tam [illegible] quam in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et mala [illegible] quod operatur [illegible] sibi opposito
[illegible] quia si operatur plus vel minus [illegible]
operatio illius habitus [illegible] quod [illegible] quod prodigalitas
sit tam mala per se sicut habitus liberalitatis ei oppositus est bonus
[illegible] quod sit per se tam mala [illegible] quilibet habitus liberalitatis
indifferenter [illegible] utrum

utrum

Utrum voluntas sit potentia superior intellectu. Quod non, [illegible]
quia intellectus est maxime practicus et primus motor [illegible]
[illegible] per voluntatem [illegible] et potentia superior [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible] voluntas [illegible] et alias potentias
anime [illegible] superior [illegible] imperandi [illegible]
ut [illegible] intellectus intelligat
cognoscat [illegible] potentiis. Nota quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] philosophus [illegible] philosophorum [illegible]
ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] cognitione [illegible]
ad cognitionem causarum [illegible] via [illegible] innata ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod nobilitate [illegible] potentiis [illegible] debemus [illegible]
que sunt [illegible] potentiis et nobis via ad cognoscendum
[illegible] illud [illegible] supponere [illegible] quod [illegible]

indicamus nobiliter. Unius potentie super aliam [illegible] comparatio
[illegible] actu [illegible] obiectum ista [illegible] primus in libro [illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] superior habitus intellectus et superior et
superior habitus voluntatis et dilectio sive amor [illegible] 6o
ethicorum 2a [illegible] habitus delectationis et habitus aliarum
potentiarum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
dirigit nos in [illegible] [illegible] ultimum finem [illegible] sive quia
aliquis aliorum habitum [illegible] non potest [illegible] nisi [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
voluntas et [illegible] superior intellectu [illegible] habitus [illegible] habitus
superioris intellectus et sapientia [illegible] superior habitus voluntatis et dilectio
sive amor [illegible] 6o ethicorum 2a [illegible] habitus [illegible]
delectationis et habitus aliarum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] dirigit nos [illegible] ultimum finem
[illegible] quia aliquis aliorum habitum [illegible] non potest [illegible] nisi [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] forma voluntas [illegible] superior intellectu [illegible]
habitus [illegible] habitus superioris intellectus et sapientia [illegible] superior voluntatis
et dilectio [illegible] amor [illegible] dilectio et habitus nobilior sapientia [illegible]
[illegible] quia habitus dilectionis dirigit
[illegible] in ultimum finem [illegible] ultimum finis [illegible] sub
[illegible] boni [illegible] dirigit [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] sed habitus sapientie non dirigit [illegible] in ultimum
finem [illegible] ultimum finis quia dirigit [illegible] et inclinat
in cognitionem dei [illegible] sub ista [illegible] quia cognoscamus
non sit ultimus finis [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus quod dicit quod sapientia sit habitus nobilior
[illegible] principans [illegible] inter [illegible] ad habitus
intellectuales [illegible] voluntas et nobilior intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] et nobilis motor.
[illegible] et movens [illegible] amme [illegible]
[illegible] quia in regno [illegible] imperat [illegible] ut
[illegible] et similiter imperat intellectui ut discurrat et intelligat
[illegible] ut [illegible] alicui [illegible]
[illegible] applicando [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior [illegible]
[illegible] superior [illegible] intellectione [illegible] aliquis dicit includens
[illegible] intelligere quia [illegible] diligere [illegible] quod
[illegible] ad operationes sit nobilior et superior voluntati
[illegible] quod [illegible] superius [illegible] illius vel
illius [illegible] sed [illegible] primo [illegible] ad operationes

[illegible] et nobilior 2a [illegible] obiectum voluntas et superior intellectu.
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] ultimum finis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] intellectus [illegible] boni
aliorum sed intellectus [illegible] finis [illegible] quem [illegible] primo
ethicorum [illegible] que ordinat [illegible] alia [illegible] regere
ordinare [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ordinare
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] conveniens [illegible]
[illegible] et nobilius [illegible] quia [illegible] qui et [illegible]
voluntatis [illegible] boni [illegible] veri [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nobilius alio
[illegible] voluntas nobilior [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
alias potentias [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] et imperando
[illegible] voluntas movet omnes alias potentias [illegible]

[U]trum voluntas sit [illegible] indicando [illegible] vel vitiosa
sive quod non [illegible] sunt voluntas [illegible] vitia [illegible] finis
voluntatis [illegible] et [illegible] appetunt
[illegible] voluntas bona vel vitiosa [illegible] intentione [illegible]
[illegible] vel vitiosa [illegible] sunt denominanda
mala vel bona [illegible] vel mala [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et finis [illegible] finis [illegible] finis
[illegible] finis [illegible] ultimum finem
[illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible] vel
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] nulla potentia [illegible] vel volun-
taria [illegible] voluntate [illegible] et coordinato [illegible] voluntaria
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] vel indicare [illegible] finis
[illegible] et bonus vel [illegible] sed [illegible] nulla
[illegible] ordinato [illegible] bonum [illegible] imparabile [illegible]
[illegible] finis ultimatus et finis bonus [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] bona vel vitiosa [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] ultimum finem [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] et bonus ~~vel [illegible]~~ [illegible] vo-
luntas [illegible] vitiosa [illegible] sunt denominanda [illegible]
[illegible] si finis [illegible] et bonus voluntas et vitiosa

quia a fine omnia sunt denominanda, sed non a fine ultimo
sed a opato quod pendet voluntas et bona vel mala ex circum-
stantiis. ut patet 3° ethicorum. sed omnes circumstantiae ordinantur in istam unam
circumstantiam puta in finem illius opati et bona vel mala ex circum-
stantiis ex hoc quod finem attingunt. Contra. secundum Thomam sed uanum
9° 3ᵐ 3ᵃ quod sicut propinquus est et bonus ita remotus finis debita
ordinatio voluntatis in finem ultimum seu ultimatum quia ille
est alius non est bonus ex quo inordinate et irregulariter acquirit
quod voluntas intendit etc. Contra. ille finis debite dirigit
et ordinat in ultimum finem quia propinquus voluntas et ultima
9° 3 finis ultimus attingitur / 4° etc. voluntas dei et intelligentiarum
semper et ita patet quia semper in fine bono sive propinquo sive
9° 4 remoto etc. quia tunc voluntas non potest velle in malum / 5° etc.
voluntas intelligentiarum et liberior voluntate quam patet quia vel
difficulter elicit actus suos et quanto sit quia et liberius
et bene difficultas etc. quia ad amandum intelligentias non possunt
deliberatio et discursus. Contra voluntas dei et liberrima quam sine
una difficultate volt / etc. et libertas voluntatis in deo in hominibus
et in intelligentiis quia libertas in deo et in intelligentiis et liberior
quam bonum sine contradictione volt aut malum aliquod bonum / verum
est quod possunt velle malum et imperfecta voluntas quas aliqui
voluntates quandoque sunt imperfectiores voluntate dei et intelligentiarum
rationes sunt solute ex dictis etc.

Utrum voluntati creator eliciens aliquem actum virtutis
cum bona intentione debeat aliquantum laudari cum illo qui eli-
cit consimilem perfecte vel eundem cum maiori virtute
quia quia dicit Thomas ethicorum 3 in olimpiadibus agonizantes
laudabantur etc. non dicit quod unus deberet magis laudari
quam alter sed quod equaliter debent laudari et quod bonus debet
in tantum laudari sicut alter etc. quia ad iustitiam distributivam
pertinet quod debetur cuicumque secundum meritum etc. et meritum sunt
sed quia isti equaliter merentur et debent habere equalia quia et ad propriam
patet 4° ethicorum etc. quia isti qui faciunt eque bonos
actus isti debent habere eque multum de premio quod equaliter
merentur. sed in politica ubi stipendiariis facientes consimiles
actus datur consimile et equale premium quamvis bonus illorum sit
in duplo virtuosior alio Contra quod etc. ethicorum magis virtuose
debetur magis premium sed sicut in aliud honor et premium debetur

ideo si datur honor plus debet honori et quod etiam plus de laude etc. si virtuosus
virtuosus non debet plus laudari tunc isti qui essent magis
virtuosi non darentur aliquod premium etc. et Boecius 3° de consolatione
philosophie videbatur multum bonum irremuneratum et multum malum impunitum
Ad quam videndum quaeritur homines quid est alter homine quod ubi potest esse
duplex vel tres homines considerando simpliciter illum actum. et responditur cum
hoc eo quod ille qui perficit ipsa actus conatum equalem cum
eum quod prima responsio solum ratione alicuius tunc sunt equaliter
laudandi quod patet ex ratione etc. 4° responsio actu cum virtute
aliquis perficit et conatu tunc ille qui facit cum cum maiori
virtute et cum maiori conatu debet plus laudari patet ex philosophiae in libro
preallegato etc.

Utrum homo contra legem et iustitiam potius sit pessimus
aliud quam non propter defectum aliquod aliud plus in operibus suis par-
ticipat cum deo virtuoso et nobilius et melius sed homo talis qui
sit abiectus et iniustus penitus plus participat in operationibus suis cum
primis ente quam aliquod aliorum animalium brutorum videlicet omnes
operationes quas exercent alia animalia cum hominibus convenitur talis
talis homo etc. participat ultra dona cum deo in intellectu et operatione
quae sunt multo nobiliores operationes sed patet ex philosophorum auctoritate
etc. 2° etc. 3° etc. quia talis homo et nobilior minor
quam aliquod aliud subiectum etc. propter amorem
totus homo et nobilior patet ex natura intellectiva et voluntate
et per propriam potestatem patet talis homo pessime agit sed ideo dicitur
nobilissimum aliud quod agit nobilissimas operationes sed ideo dicitur pessimum
quod agit pessimas operationes etc. homo talis virtute non utitur
ipsa et ideo pessime agit quia non agit contra dominum
rationis et ita elongat seipsum adeo quod prima homo contra
rationem quam nobilissimum homo et aliud aliquod operationes
cum contra considerando hominem per alium rationem et
non vult agere contra rationem etc. et patet agere et pessimum aliud ut
patet per rationes ad oppositum etc.

Utrum virtutes morales sint intensibiles per adventum novorum
graduum quod non quia tunc sequeretur quod adeas esset motus quod in temporum
etc. philosophi 2° phisicorum de alteratione et non actus in habitibus sed ipsi i. etiam
intendi sunt alterari et virtus et unum actus in habentibus dicitur quod
[illegible] intenditur, nec actus vel opera virtutis [illegible] sed qui est virtuosus
tunc [illegible] in actibus et corpore possit intendi vel [illegible] si non habetur
[illegible] sed tunc statum intendit animo [illegible] quod sit virtuosus vel plus
fuit tria [illegible] circa iam [illegible] actum [illegible] 2° ethicorum [illegible] si
non tunc omnes homines essent eque virtuosi [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis virtus quod sicut quia quilibet operatio virtuosa sit ita
[illegible] vel forte generalis intentionis virtutis [illegible] duplex est opinio
prima ponit [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] et melior 2ª ponit quod
[illegible] pauci sex principiorum qui dicunt quod forma sit [illegible] contingens
[illegible] vult opinio augustini quod forma quelibet consistit in indivisibili ista
opinio dicit ultimo pergit quod quod [illegible] sunt quod non solum
virtus [illegible] quelibet qualitas consistit in indivisibili tunc degradatione
talium qualitatum dicit quod [illegible] una [illegible] actus in actu
[illegible] Et quibus [illegible] et virtuosus [illegible] tunc [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] et ista negabant [illegible] ultimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sui sequaces [illegible] [illegible] scola [illegible]
[illegible] magistro henrico de oyta et magistro henrico [illegible] [illegible]
scola pragensi [illegible] opinio dicitur non valere quia non potest [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] vel [illegible] gradus [illegible] cum
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] formatas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] quod virtutes
morales sint motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] philosophi
vult quod videas non et motus [illegible] [illegible] sex principiorum
dicit quod forma et compositum contingens [illegible] vult quod forma sit indivisibilis
[illegible] vult quod [illegible] semper [illegible] compositum [illegible] etc.

Utrum virtutes morales [illegible] fundantur in voluntate tamquam
in subiecto quod non quia [illegible] 7° ethicorum [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] et ista voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed non in voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
fundantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] virtutes in
[illegible] et moralem [illegible] dicitur quod moralis virtus ad con
[illegible] [illegible] appetitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nata

quod appetitus sensitivus obedit rationi non coactus sed libere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit 2° [illegible] quod sepe appetitus sensitivus
inclinatur et ad voluptuosa sive alia in honesta prosequendo
que tamen non deberet fugienda [illegible] quod sit triste sibi sequi
iudicium rationis 3° [illegible] quod virtuosus habet appetitum sensitivum [illegible]
[illegible] rationi sine difficultate [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit philosophus
quod omnia consonant rationi in virtuoso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] virtuosi [illegible] in appetitu sensitivo [illegible] aliquis habitum
inclinatum [illegible] [illegible] iudicium rationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicio rationis [illegible] [illegible] inclinata ad [illegible]
et que [illegible] prosequendo iudicium rationis indiget [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inclinato inclinatione [illegible] ad iudicium rationis
[illegible] ut posset [illegible] [illegible] sequi sed appetitus sensitivus
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indiget aliquo habitu [illegible] inclinante
ad [illegible] et delectabiliter obediendum [illegible] habitus est virtus moralis
[illegible] [illegible] 3ª [illegible] virtus moralis fundatur in appe
titu sensitivo tamen in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod voluntas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei dominatur sicut
aliqui dicunt vel [illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] sed libere 2° [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] inclinatur [illegible] appetitu
sensitivo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad quod appetitus sensitivus inclinatur 3ª [illegible]
quod virtuosus [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rationi [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] [illegible] in voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinatum
[illegible] [illegible] iudicium [illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] appetitus sensitivi [illegible] iudicium rationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habitu inclinante [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] rationi sed voluntas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
virtus moralis fundatur in voluntate tamen in [illegible] [illegible] virtus
moralis non [illegible] [illegible] fundatur in voluntate quod est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in appetitu sensitivo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible] in voluntate [illegible]
in appetitu sensitivo [illegible] [illegible] quod et magis [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] sed [illegible] et voluntas [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in appetitu sensitivo et non voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtuosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus
sensitivi [illegible] dicit quod philosophus [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] et in voluntate [illegible] virtus qua in appetitu sensitivo [illegible]

Utrum voluntas creata aliquem seu voluntatem subiectam
intensivo volitionis gradu possit velle quod voluntas
[illegible] volitionis et mere libera contra et resistentia. Licet
potest ubi producat volitionem continuis intensam [illegible]
quia motor qui movit mobile ullam [illegible] resistentiam potest
movere [illegible] intensive [illegible]
potest [illegible] intensive vel efficaciter voluntatem movere [illegible]
quia [illegible] efficaciter vult aliquo efficaciter moveri in ratione
boni [illegible] efficaciter vult [illegible] efficaciter [illegible]
boni [illegible] nullo vult [illegible] nullo [illegible] sub ratione boni [illegible]
quod intensio volitionis [illegible] intensionem motionis eius ab obiecto
[illegible] tamen obiectum non possit [illegible] intensive et efficaciter
movere [illegible] quod voluntas non possit continuis intensive velle
[illegible] quod obiectum tamen moveat sub ratione boni vel delectabilis vel
utilis non potest efficaciter movere quod [illegible] sit bonum
seu delectabile vel utile [illegible] non et [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] quod creata
sit mere finite [illegible] sub aliqua latitudine
finita vel distantia finita [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
voluntas creata non concurrit ad sua volitione [illegible]
active [illegible] quod bonitas creata [illegible] et infinite [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] quia [illegible] et infinita
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] quia si voluntas [illegible]
volitionibus et volitionibus [illegible] non [illegible] aliorum actuum
[illegible] et [illegible] active [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas creata [illegible] finite [illegible] et finite [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas et magis activa quia
[illegible] intelligunt [illegible] aliorum [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] et magis activa [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] caliditas
sit magis activa quia forma [illegible] latitudinis vel [illegible]
[illegible] effectum producit [illegible] non tamen
agit tamen nobiliter [illegible] nobilem effectum sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et dare maxime
seu perfectissima volitionem [illegible] creata potest [illegible]
non dare maxima [illegible] qualibet volitione vel intensione perfectam

Utrum summi agentis actio distincta realiter ab actione manente
[illegible] quod non [illegible] et actio summi agentis transiens distincta
realiter ab actione immanente [illegible] quia si [illegible] que potest
[illegible] actio transiens et alius actus [illegible] immanente [illegible] producta
summi agentis que et [illegible] transiens [illegible] alia a
potentia volitiva [illegible] actus et immanens [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] non [illegible] actio immanente
te [illegible] immanens et [illegible] ad [illegible] summi agentis
[illegible] aliquid ad [illegible] et nos [illegible] agentis [illegible] aliquem
actionem transeuntem ab actione immanente distinctam [illegible]
[illegible] intelligo [illegible] potentie [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] intelligo [illegible] non obstante opinione [illegible]
[illegible] effective [illegible] intelligibile [illegible]
[illegible] et actio transiens [illegible] formalis et virtualis per
actionem formaliter transeuntem intelligo actionem [illegible] agentis
productam [illegible] edificatio [illegible] per actionem [illegible]
transeuntem naturaliter intelligo actionem sui agentis non [illegible] ipsum
productam [illegible] ad [illegible] non quod per actionem
immanentem intelligo actionem sui agentis non [illegible] productam
[illegible] et intellectio volitio [illegible]
[illegible] quod solus deus [illegible]
actus simpliciter in deo pendens [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus et sua intellectio immutabilis
[illegible] eius maxima et vita eius optima [illegible]
[illegible] illarum [illegible] dei [illegible] deus [illegible]
intellectio dei et actio sua [illegible] intellectio et [illegible]
[illegible] et deus et sua actio que non potest esse aliquid [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] sit independens [illegible] non
[illegible] alia [illegible] ut intelligibile [illegible] ut agens
[illegible] orbis [illegible]
[illegible] totum mundum et non [illegible] agentem [illegible] et
etiam si non [illegible] deus non [illegible] agens [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] moderni [illegible]
[illegible] motorem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nisi ista que [illegible] actionem
[illegible] forme movet [illegible] motum [illegible]
non [illegible] adquesitum [illegible] dei [illegible]
ab actione dei immanente [illegible] dependentie [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] actio dei et immanens et in-
dependens [illegible] actionem [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] adpositum quia si [illegible] quam [illegible] ab eadem post substantia accepta [illegible] actio remanet [illegible] adpositum que quia [illegible] a patris dicta [illegible] de [illegible] realiter [illegible] sed [illegible] prioris et [illegible] actus forme [illegible] corporalis sed quod sunt actus signa [illegible] propter quod non convenit omnibus actibus [illegible] solum [illegible] que [illegible] etiam [illegible] sicut sunt visibile et audibile [illegible]

Utrum forme substantiales cadaverum dicant [illegible] formis suorum animatorum [illegible] quod non quia membra [illegible] non dicuntur [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] substantia [illegible] membra [illegible] cadaverum [illegible] forme substantiales [illegible] quia actus activorum [illegible] patiens dispositum [illegible] actus seu forme [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] forma cadaverum [illegible] intelligi ista forma que per naturalem corruptionem [illegible] seu animatorum immediate introducitur [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] naturalis [illegible] violenta ut [illegible] possit [illegible] ad formas cadaverum que per naturalem corruptionem animatorum [illegible] introducuntur [illegible] cadaver non denominatur nisi [illegible] substantiali que [illegible] naturalem corruptionem [illegible] introducitur [illegible] alius [illegible] dicitur cadaver [illegible] vegetativa sensitiva intellectiva [illegible] in anima nisi [illegible] gradus animatorum [illegible] gradu animatorum sunt animata que solum vivunt ut plante [illegible] gradu sunt animata que vivunt et sentiunt [illegible] non moventur ut sunt animalia [illegible] gradu sunt animata que vivunt et

sentiunt [illegible] ut sunt homines [illegible] et [illegible] gradum animatorum [illegible] ita [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] mortuum [illegible] homo [illegible] planta [illegible] mortuum cadaver dici [illegible] ethimologiam [illegible] cadaver [illegible] data vermibus [illegible] etiam cadaver [illegible] Nota [illegible] intelligi [illegible] formas cadaverum et animatorum [illegible] Alia [illegible] formas [illegible] abs [illegible] commodose ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] ita homo [illegible] formas animatorum [illegible] animatorum [illegible] ut infra [illegible] forma sit ista [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] passionibus [illegible] forma substantiali sit [illegible] actu [illegible] sit ista generatio et corruptio substantialis [illegible] actu [illegible] quod non manet [illegible] in actu [illegible] in generatione seu corruptione substantiali [illegible] generatione [illegible] sit ista [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] generationem [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] homo non generatur [illegible] non homine [illegible] homo in hominem [illegible] non homo [illegible] non sunt plures forme diversarum specierum [illegible] quarum quelibet [illegible] in actu [illegible] quia [illegible] sit ista forme diversarum specierum [illegible] diversarum specierum [illegible] patiens dispositum [illegible] actus seu forme diversas dispositiones [illegible] forma hominis [illegible] sit ista non sunt [illegible] assimilantur [illegible] Ultima [illegible] oppositorum [illegible] et album vel homo tamen [illegible] et nigrum seu non homo [illegible] opposita [illegible]

tam minus perfectum et oppositum oppositi ut si temperantia et perfectior fortitudo in
temperantia et imperfectior tamen quamvis dispositionibus tamen probabilius
convenientius. Contra ad 3m quia quando venit substantia quod cadaver habet
formam specialem credo quod erit quero erit ultima forme cadaverum
inter se esse dicunt. 2o queritur utrum comparatione forme cadaverum
in finali perfectione et nobilitate sequitur excedant forme cadaverum
Contra ad primum istorum supposito quomodo sit quod ista sed forme animatorum
licet formam specialem per quam actu et eius pro quia una cadaveris
que possit actu habere vel careret forma speciali 2o sequitur nuda
quod speciem quod habet specialem formam 2o sequitur inventa
corporis et anime materia forme in materia sufficit ...
opposita 1 2o Contra quod sequitur quolibet cadaver et eius in actu
per formam 2o speciei quomodo et corpus ... depuis sed ... adscedere
sed utrumque inter se speciebus dicunt sit quod pro 2a in ordine ita
cadaver non et eius in actu per formam vitalem animalem eadem
in ipso animato ... ut cadaver hominis non et eius
in actu per eam formam in materia quod ... sit homo pro quod quod si
non manet ea forma specialis in animali ... ... contra
... corrupto specialis non est quod ... alio
... quia ... cadaveris et corrupto
... forma specialem in actu manente ante ... Contra
... non reducuntur in corruptione speciali successive ...
... quia ... corporis in homine ... in ... remanet
sensitiva potentia cum vegetativa ... tunc et cadaver ... forma et
non sunt plures forme speciales actu in tali cadavere ...
... quod cadaver erit eius in actu per formam animalem
seu sensitivam ... erit ... eius in actu ... cada-
... 3a quod sit ista forma
cadaverum non ... forma in ipso animato ...
... forma specialis que
... corruptionem specialem ... et tamen
... forma specialis cadaveris ... animalis ... corpus
... sit ista forme
cadaverum ... sua animata ...

speciebus dicunt inter se ... dispositionis ... cadaverum speciebus dicunt
... forme specialis cadaverum ... speciebus dicunt quod ... pre-
... sextam ... quod qualitas et ... dispositionis ... complexionem
hominis ... dicunt suorum cadaverum
eo quod mutatio sit in 0ta ... libro ... generatione
... quia aliqua cadavera ut caro ... repellunt
... ut caro ... podagram ... cadavera
... repellunt ... 1 quod ... Contra ...
... forme cadaverum dicunt ... quod forme cadaverum
inanimatorum dicunt ... quesitum quoniam
... quesito sit ista quo ... utrum forme cadaverum
eadem animata immediate consequentes in finali perfectione et nobilitate
... excedant sicut forme animatorum ... excedunt
2o et ista ... et sed dicunt speciebus forme animatorum sit dicunt forme
cadaverum eadem animata ... subsequentes pro quod forme ani-
matorum speciebus dicunt ut ... et ... forme cadaverum in
... animata subsequentes speciebus dicunt ... non ...
... intensionem vel remissionem ... 1 ... speciebus dicunt ...
... speciebus dicunt 1 quod ... Contra ... forma cadaveris
... forme et cadaveris et perfectior ... quod ... intentione ... quod
... non sit ... perfectio ... ut ... 1a 1
perfectionis cadaverum ... et ... perfectionis ... finalis
inter se qualitas et ... perfectionis animatorum
inter se qualitas et ... perfectionis animatorum inter se ut sit ...
... forma ... animati et perfectionis ... animato seu
forme animati alterius sit cadaver seu forme ... cadaveris et ...
... forme alterius cadaveris ... quod ... nota et quod non est
... homo perfectior sit equo equus ... planta
ut ... ... quod ... quod ... ... quod ...
quod forme cadaverum speciebus dicunt inter se ... quoniam
quia non ... in ... perfectionem a ...
quod ... ita ... in ... perfectionibus cadaverum ... et ...
in ... perfectione animatorum ... sit ... quod ... animal puta
ad ... cadaver ... specialis mutatio ... et ... animato homo
sit in ... seu ... et ... corruptio
... tamen ... et
tamen ... perfectionem ... quod ... forme hominis
... et forma cadaveris ... pt

equi corpus asini planta et cadaveribus nunquam mutantur [illegible] sibi contra
i. que [illegible] et perfectior forma hominis quam forma cadaveris quia
corporeitas asini et illi nisi perfectior quam cadaver plante quia perfectior
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] et unum [illegible]
[illegible] et sibi [illegible] quam [illegible] et [illegible] cadaver
hominis [illegible] magis [illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobilioribus [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] cadaver
asini equi seu plante [illegible] homo et [illegible] perfectior
bruto [illegible] equo vel asino [illegible] cadaver [illegible] et nobilius cadaver
et bruta planta ita [illegible] cadaver plante [illegible] homo et perfectior bruto
bruti [illegible] perfectius [illegible] sit cadaver hominis [illegible]
sicut forma hominis et perfectior forma equi [illegible] equi nobilior
forma asini ita [illegible] forma plante [illegible] [illegible] perfectius
ita [illegible] cadaver plante [illegible] et nobilius [illegible] cadaver asini [illegible]
[illegible] cadaver equi [illegible] forma cadaveris [illegible]
[illegible] perfectior [illegible] sit infima forma [illegible] [illegible] animatorum
[illegible] [illegible] infima [illegible]
et perfectior [illegible] cadaver [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quesito et [illegible] solvende sunt [illegible] premissa [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum quelibet res naturalis corporalis [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod vita [illegible] non possit prolongari [illegible]
et abreviari [illegible] medicos [illegible] data [illegible] periodo vite
hominis [illegible] [illegible] vita talia [illegible] illa periodo
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] corruptibilis esse determinata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] periodus sive durationis
constat autem [illegible] rei corporalis [illegible] [illegible]
Nota primo quod res naturalis corruptibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] durationem [illegible] res sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrumpuntur [illegible] per appli-
cationem [illegible] quia [illegible] applicatio suo contrario corrumpit [illegible] ut
caliditas frigiditate [illegible] [illegible] per remotionem [illegible]
sicut illuminatio medii per remotionem lucis corporis [illegible]
[illegible] sui quia ad corruptionem [illegible] corporis [illegible] ut patet
Secundo res [illegible] sunt duplices quedam simplices quedam composite

Simplices ut elementa composite ut homo asinus et cetera
corrupto illarum [illegible] solum fit [illegible] quia omnis corruptio [illegible] fit per
alterationem disconvenientem que corrumpit. Secundo notandum quod periodus
capitur dupliciter. Uno modo periodus [illegible] ad illud quod [illegible]
et [illegible] afflictionis [illegible] vita [illegible] agat [illegible] ab aliis
auctoribus [illegible] qui ponunt [illegible] periodus terminum et con-
clusionem [illegible] rei et [illegible] naturalis et accidentalis. Periodus naturalis
sive periodus [illegible] determinatus et tempus [illegible] mensurans augmen-
tationem [illegible] qualibet corporum [illegible]
sive periodus naturalis et tempus mensurans actionem caloris naturalis
humidum radicale usque ad ultimatam consumptionem adequatam
inclusive [illegible] quo ad speciem vel in individuum. Sed periodus
accidentalis et tempus mensurans durationem rei accidentalis non durando usque
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit prima suppositio
ista. Calidum et humidum sunt principia vite [illegible] rei [illegible]
[illegible] ex quorum deperditione et restauratione vita rei [illegible]
prolongatur et abreviatur [illegible] prima doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] in longitudine et vita [illegible] sit ista [illegible]
sunt complexiones sanguinea et colerica [illegible] et melan-
colica non sit equalis durationis prima patet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] seu prima [illegible] secunda patet [illegible] quia non sit
eque [illegible] temperata [illegible] sanguinea complexio [illegible] temperata
quam alie complexiones [illegible] sanguineus debite se regens durius vivet
quam alii homines aliarum complexionum. Tertia suppositio quod ex debita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non naturalium [illegible] aer cibus et potus [illegible] motus et quies
repletione et [illegible] sompnus et vigilia et accidentia anime complexio
naturalis [illegible] [illegible] potest in aliam complexionem
accidentaliter mutari [illegible] quia si fleumaticus semper [illegible] calidis
et humidis temperate [illegible] calidus et humidus [illegible]
[illegible] sive naturaliter fuisset frigidus et humidus [illegible] naturaliter
esset fleumaticus et accidentaliter [illegible] sanguineus [illegible] potest
sit [illegible] prima [illegible] corporalis corrumpitur [illegible] prima
qualitatem contrariam [illegible] sit [illegible] rei [illegible]
[illegible] rei corporalis [illegible] forme introducende quia
actus activorum sunt in patiente predisposito sit quod ad introductionem
forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteratio non potest
fieri nisi per qualitates contrarias [illegible] si qua
libet [illegible] rei [illegible] nulla qualitas prima contraria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et corporalis nisi [illegible] conservat [illegible] corrumpitur

ex quinto Cor. 2° nullum elementum simpliciter corrumpitur apud artistam medi-
cum 2. quinti probatur quia omnis corruptio in substantiis fit aliquo modo
elementum simplex non habet in se contrarium ad quod non habet in se principium sue
corruptionis Cor. 3° mixtum aduenit ea corrumpitur probatur quia qualitates
contrarie reperiuntur in mixto per quas continua fit actio et mixta
corrumpitur apud artistam quinti Cor. 4° simpliciter longior periodi
adductionem quam mixtum probatur quia tria via et corruptionis obi-
citur corpori quinto simplici mixto sed duo sunt intrinsece et extrinseca
2ª questio queritur utrum mixta corruptibilia quantum ad naturam speciei habent periodi
determinatam sive durationis probatur quia in singulis mixti corruptibilis
appetit aliam formam ut primo pio prior vel quia habet alia formam
et dimittit illam ergo habet corrumpi vel nunquam habebit eam et sic
appetitus materie esset frustra sine fine quod non est possibile Cor. 1°
2° quod ad naturam speciem periodum in diversis diversimode diversificatur
probatur 3ª questio nostrum actum est determinata periodi sive durationis
probatur quia actus corrumpitur per applicationem contrarii vel per corporum subiti
non sunt contraria nec subiectum talium corporum nec consumans remouetur
et non habent determinatam periodum quod habet ex diffinitione periodi ad
de lune solis in octaua specie Cor. 3° non quodlibet res naturalis
corruptibilis habet determinatam periodi sive durationis probatur quia lune
solis est subiectum naturale et res corruptibilis tamen non est determinare periodi
sui sui durationem quia est perpetua Cor. 4° quibus contrariis eius habet
determinatam periodum et particularem determinatam non tamen habet determinatam
periodum simpliciter et quinta 2° diuersitatem complexionis quidam
corporum speciei diuersificatur periodi corporum individuorum probatur quia
quia in duobus non sunt eque contraria fortia sed una est propinquior
quam alia quam illa et que est propinquior non tantum est longioris
periodi quam alie et quinta secunda Cor. sanguineus naturaliter habet longio-
rem periodum quam colericus flegmaticus melancolicus probatur quia
quia sanguinea est temperatior Cor. 5° non omnium individuorum
equale est eadem periodus probatur ex quinto et quinta periodus hominis
naturam determinatam non contingit naturaliter prolongari et medici-
nam hominis per artem et medicine prolongari ultra terminum
sue complexionis naturalis probatur contraria parte quod quantumcumque bene homo
gubernatur arte et natura non possit durare diu ultra terminum
debitum speciei secunda quinta secunda contraria parte quia per hunc sue vite
attenditur debitus speciei secundum quod patet quia medicina

bonus regimine potest ystam complexionem commutare in meliorem
complexionem ut dicit philosophus quinta 1^a 9° secunda Cor. 1° impossibile est per artem
vel naturam sine miraculo vitam hominis perpetuare probatur ex quinto capitulo
vone quia tanta augmentatur hominis calor naturalis agit desiccan-
do corpus humidum radicale ergo oportet quod eandem totaliter reddat
siccam quo facto deficit calor naturalis eo quod deficit humidum
in quo vita est a cetero et ista medicina potest perpetuare vitam
humanam cuilibet corruptibilis sibi possibilis quod et aliter probat eam
solam 3ª c. prius dicit Et ars quidem sanitatis custodit nos et ars
que a morte securos faciat nec est nec erit nec ab initio non inuenit
inimicat naturam bonum quod quod ad corpus ad ultimam vite lon-
gitudinem perducat que et 2° hominem absolute sed de duabus
solutatem complent s. putrefactionis precium complexionem resolu-
tionem humidi et hic est resoluit rationes sunt solute etc.

Utrum naturale evidentia sit quantum tamen bonum est summum bonum
super omnia diligendum aliquis totum diuinum sedime eius
gubernatur etc. In ista questio queritur de utroque esse
summum bonum et summum super omnia diligendum et utrum aliquo modo
diuinum gubernatur 1° probatur quia non potest constare concludendum naturale
aliquid esse summum bonum in diuinis. Probatur quomodo sed ratio 2^a
que non potest naturaliter constat quantum inter aliquid et infinitum bonum
i. e. summum bonum quia quod in ista sequitur quod quomodo infinito posset
evidenter potest concludi infinitum esse sed licet effectus ostenditur et
finitus ut motus et probatur quomodo actio non potest naturaliter constare quam
aut vi aliquid esse infinitum bonum et summum bonum etiam
inclusus et in diuinis primo est summa bona quod tamen diuina in non
et tamen unum summum bonum penitendum a naturali bonum quanto magis tanto
melius et dimittens secundo ostenditur in quo primo parte vim est sed continua
et amplius aliis ad non naturalis non debeat aliquid inesse
quod et ultra naturam terminus sue speciei sed diligendum summum bonum ultra
super omnia et ultra naturam humane non constat evidenter naturali
summum bonum animalis super omnia et diligendum ad omnia parte
quia vel agit ultra graduum sue speciei sed bonum patet quod diligendo
deum super omnia quibus extendit tam in potentia quam effectu
super se et non dicit de secundo effectum etc.

Utrum mansuetudo sit virtus melior colericis quam flegmaticis

Quod sic arguitur quia virtus est circa difficilius, ista est melior; sed mansuetudo in colericis est circa difficilius quam in flegmaticis. Patet quod secundo ethicorum: circa autem difficilius semper ars et virtus consistit, [illegible] melior in [illegible] bonum, quia in colericis facilius resistere irae quam flegmaticus [illegible] passio et virtus mansuetudo est passio, patet quod secundo ethicorum [illegible] secundo rethoricorum ubi dicit philosophus mansuetudinem esse circa passionem irae. Non enim mansuetudo unus dicitur passio naturaliter inclinans ad non irascendum; isto modo sumitur apud secundum rethoricorum ubi dicit mansuetudinem esse circa iram. Et similiter in non loquendo quod dicitur quod talis homo est nimis mansuetus. Secundo sumitur habitus inclinans ad irascendum vel non irascendum ubi, quibus, quando, quomodo et circumstantiis aliis [illegible] isto modo sumitur apud quartum ethicorum. Hoc firma mansuetudo communis modo dicitur et virtus per rationem [illegible] quod intellectus de illa mansuetudine [illegible] mansuetudo dicitur et virtus per [illegible] inclinans ad operandum vel non operandum ubi quod [illegible] operari vel non operari [illegible] virtus [illegible] mansuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mansuetudo [illegible] sicut ipsa et bona [illegible] quia [illegible] virtus [illegible] laudabilis [illegible] quarto ethicorum [illegible] colericis [illegible] mansuetudinem ipsa et bona [illegible] mansuetudo [illegible] [illegible] mansuetudo colerica [illegible] et bona colericis [illegible] colericis sicut mansuetudo [illegible] flegmaticis [illegible] [illegible] inclinat [illegible] ad operandum [illegible] [illegible] mansuetudo [illegible] flegmaticis [illegible] sicut mansuetudo [illegible] colericis [illegible] quia mansuetudo [illegible] operatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum nobiles ex genere prelaudandi sint nobilibus ex moribus

Arguitur quod sic quia principium nobilitatis generis est magnum principium ad nobilitatem morum, ergo nobiles ex genere [illegible] laudari. Patet quia natura que premisse patet quia principia sunt conservativa et nobiliora principiatis, sed [illegible] patet quia naturales virtutes disponunt [illegible] et inclinant ad bonos mores ut patet sexto ethicorum. Patet quod [illegible] nobilitas morum [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] nobilitas generis solum [illegible] quod nobilitas generis [illegible] nobilitas [illegible] simpliciter melior [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter et melius et laudabilius [illegible] virtutes morales [illegible] simpliciter bonum [illegible] sexto ethicorum [illegible] naturales [illegible] solum [illegible] quod [illegible] disponunt antecedenter ad virtutes morales. [illegible] nobilitas [illegible] [illegible] ad opus [illegible] duplex et sunt [illegible] naturalis et moralis [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] duplex nobilitas [illegible] quia naturalis est innata [illegible] moralis propria industria acquisita [illegible] potest accipi [illegible] considerari absolute [illegible] innata [illegible] [illegible] ignobilitas [illegible] [illegible] melancolico [illegible] flegmatico [illegible] fortiorem et meliorem [illegible] naturalis nobilitas potest accipi [illegible] considerari in ordine ad virtutem intellectualem et moralem [illegible] ad inspirationem [illegible] quedam occulta [illegible] potentias [illegible] maiores [illegible] ad bene cognoscendum [illegible] operandum [illegible] illam innatam nobilitatem [illegible] nobilitas generis [illegible] loquitur philosophus [illegible] rethoricorum quia nobiles [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] qui [illegible] longa successione [illegible] [illegible] quandam naturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt laudabiles [illegible] [illegible] quam homo traxit [illegible] Sed nobilitas moralis et virtus acquisita seu virtus [illegible] operacio [illegible] regulata [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] philosophus [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] illos invenies [illegible] natos [illegible] nobiles mores [illegible] [illegible] nobilitas innata absolute [illegible] et laudanda [illegible] opposita ignobilitas [illegible] vituperanda [illegible] quia [illegible] nobilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] innata

q^a q^z p^a qm d^t q^{s}lus 2° ethi^{c} q^p ea q^e nascimur nob^s nec laudamur nec vituperamur. Dico^{m} nobilis corpora et innata nobilitas et moralis bonitas patet q^r moralis bonitas laudatur et opposita malicia vituperatur 2° ethi^{c} et non laudatur q^r q^z i^z dico^{m} et dico^{m} q^r nobilis non et opposita mc^{or} nobilibus nobilitate morum et 2^a q^o innata nobilitas adiuncta sive de^{t} operacionem quantum relata sit laudanda magis opposita eius ignobilitas innata magis quam sit vituperanda prima patet q^o sp^{z} q^r et nobilitas innata et dicitur ex que medium disponens homines magis faciliter inclinatione ad bene et honeste vivendum et operandum i^z l^{z} condicio premissa sed q^z q^z q^o si^o medium relatum in debitum finem recipit suam bonitatem ex fine bonitas sic etiam recipit laudem ex fine honestate ut^z s^o ethi^{c} ubi q^p d^t q^{s}lus q^p d^{t} et omnes potencias q^p opera laudamus i^z et 2^a patet q^o sp^{z} q^r q^p ea q^{s} q^{s}tise ut innata sunt nullius et culpabilis i^z nec vituperandus i^z q^o [illegible] dico^{m} [illegible] nobilitas condicionis et innata virtus ad opera morum debite relata q^p si sint ad opus non comparata patet dico^{m} q^r ut ad^o condam laudanda et ut d^t q^o 2^a s^z alio^o non ut dixit q^o p^o i^z 3^a q^o quilibet homo s^z naturaliter nobilis sive ignobilis et si habeat solum morum nobilitatem et simpliciter et moraliter bonus dicendus patet q^o prima quia solum ex solo et laudabilis et opposita moralis ignobilitas vituperandus i^z q^z d^{z} patet 3° ethi^{c} quia q^{p} virtutem et simpliciter vicia vituperantur i^z et q^o magnum primum amoris debent moraliter bene operantibus ut dicit [illegible]. Secunda in ex negante propositum patet q^o q^{s}lus 2° ethi^{c} dico^{m} et p^{z} premisse admittendum operandus nobilitatem morum perfecta via ad nobilitatem quibus parte ex alia nobilitas morum sine comparacione et mc^{or} [illegible] quibus nobilitate patet q^r 2^m etiam de simpliciter d^z bonus [illegible] non nobilibus quibus non in s^z quid d^z bonis ingenuitas intelligenda propria ad virtutem operacionem dico^{m} 2^m quilibet homo quantumcumque sit talis 2^m iudicium dicimus s^z et mores sit virtuosus et simpliciter mc^{or} [illegible] et 2^m [illegible] bonitate non et moraliter virtuoso patet [illegible] corpora quibus nobilitate nullus homo et mc^{or} q^p ipse vel alius ex [illegible] strenuitate in ipse attendendo adquirit s^z qui erit simpliciter media q^o 2^a quilibet homo nobilis ex quibus nobilitate habens equalem vel consimilem virtutem cum non habente quibus nobilitatem et magis laudandus et honorandus patet q^o q^r quilibet talis actus quibus includit et amplius laudabilis magis in eo q^p q^p equalem virtutem et est laudandus sicut

alter et ult^a habet q^p innatam ingenuitatem ad bonos mores et aliqualiter et laudandus et alt non ut dixi^{t} q^o 2^a i^z et quilibet talis propriis s^z talis delectabilis opera consistens actu i^z melior q^z [illegible] ethi^{c} que illa sint condiciones boni actus. Dico^{m} nobilitate innata quibus nobilitatem habens ult^{a} q^r eiusdem gradum virtutis moralis longe mc^{or} et quia si sicut solum nobilis nobilitate morum ex q^o s^z 2° q^z [illegible] q^{s}lus sit bene natus virtute imbutus plus laudabilis et honorabilis minus quam moribus et magis bene nati [illegible] q^r ad quam nullam et non ad alium nobilitatis ex quibus plus laudandi et quibus plus honorandi sunt nobilibus ex moribus strenuitate patet dico^{m} m^{z} s^z q^{z}is premisse [illegible] sequitur adquirunt s^z [illegible] [illegible] ut est probat argumentum ante oppositum [illegible] articulo ad o^{m} confirmat q^z et [illegible] :—

Utrum omnes virtutes inclinant et dirigant suas potencias q^z non q^r agens instrumentale non dirigit agens principale sed ex q^o non potencie sunt agencia principalia et virtutes non sunt instrumentalia [illegible] quia virtus facit potenciam propter delectabiliter agere i^z dirigit et inclinat q^a patet in dirigente non facit propter agere et si non inclinat non facit delectabiliter agere d^{m} q^z dicitur patet 2° ethi^{c} Noto q^z de potestate sermonis nullam refert aliquam dirigere vel operam inclinare q^z patet [illegible] apparet non qui libenter agerit via non indiget ut inclinetur cum ita in clinatus sit indiget aut ut dirigatur q^r potest errare [illegible] aut qui viam novit et ire non vult non indiget ut dirigatur quia viam vestigat indiget aut ut inclinetur [illegible] non desiciat posse s^z velle [illegible] s^z q^r inclinat potius appetitus appetitivas quas ad bonum vel malum sed dirigit potius ad potencias [illegible] quam [illegible] q^o s^a virtutes morales [illegible] s^z inclinat appetitum et non dirigunt patet q^z 2^a ethi^{c} p^z q^r illi virtutes sunt in potenciis appetitivis i^z [illegible] et inclinat q^z [illegible] non d^{m} [illegible] 2^a ethi^{c} 2^a [illegible] q^r si virtus moralis [illegible] vel quia dirigit frustra et [illegible] q^o q^z de virtus [illegible] ad inclinandum appetitum et [illegible] dirigendum [illegible] 2^a q^o virtutes morales [illegible] solum dirigant et inclinant nullam q^r quia tales virtutes sunt impotencia

cognoscitiva i. apparet directe dirigere quod ex premissis videlicet potest induccione
quam qui loyca dirigit intellectum ut in discendo non aberret a
singulis sed quia non inclinet patet quia alias oporteret prudenciam
similiter posuerunt virtutes morales si prudencia tamen dirigeret
quia inclinaret quod ut prius quia prudencia ponitur ad dirigendum
in cognicione sicut virtus ad inclinandum in electione Similiter
patet de habitibus qui in recte practica et ipso loci motiua propor
tionatur ponitur quod illi non inclinent sicut sunt artes edificandi
vel citharisandi tamen magis esse inclinativi ad operaciones ipsis quibus
tanto minori precio [illegible] patet quod [illegible] experiencia quia illi raro digni
sed non magis inclinatur [illegible] per illos habitus tamen [illegible] additi
cionem [illegible] quod si [illegible] dirigitur [illegible] annexam prudenciis
et quia [illegible] inclinatur hoc [illegible] per annexam virtutem [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum incontinens surgente passione deficiat actualiter
ipse scire ex oblivione vel alia causa Et arguitur quod ex oblivio
ne quia ex ignorancia mediat inter priorem noticiam et subse
quentem reminiscenciam igitur est ex oblivione [illegible] patet per causam [illegible]
quod Aristotiles in libro de memoria et reminiscencia In oppositum arguitur ipse
animo considerat [illegible] de illa [illegible] non obliviscatur [illegible]
experienciam in aliquo casu contra [illegible] ex [illegible] Non in [illegible] modis
deficiunt ab [illegible] sciencia quos innuit philosophus primo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet per oblivionem per corrupcionem sciencie per corrupcionem [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] crudelitatem [illegible] sit [illegible]
in continens surgente passione deficit actualiter ipse scire
patet quod in 3o [illegible] 6o ethicorum et quod dictis incontinens surgente
passione non deficit actualiter ipse scire per oblivionem nec per corrup
cionem sciencie [illegible] per corrupcionem scibilis patet quia [illegible]
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] solum [illegible] scibile permanet [illegible]
igitur quod [illegible] experiencia [illegible] in continens surgente
passione deficit actualiter ipse scire [illegible] crudelitatem
[illegible] deficit ab [illegible] sciens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] inclinatur [illegible]
in [illegible] voluntatis ad [illegible] passio
[illegible] de malicia [illegible]
magis inclinatur ad [illegible] motiva [illegible]
manet [illegible] crudelitas ad alteram partem [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum summum bonum summe volibile sum citra se cogni
tum causa producta sit [illegible] possibile Et arguitur
quod non quod ad primam partem quia non est intensissimus gradus
volicionis quo voluntas potest velle summum bonum cum omni non est
summe volibile quod [illegible] sed ad [illegible] [illegible] gradu
valens potest velle summum bonum sub intensiori potest velle ergo non est
dandum intensissimum gradum [illegible] si non quod [illegible] [illegible]
voluntas potest velle summum bonum ita quod non [illegible]
voluntas limitatur [illegible] potest cogi [illegible] libertatem
voluntatis sicut [illegible] ethicorum quo ad [illegible] partem [illegible] summum
bonum non est causa producta malorum sed mala sunt aliqua citra
summum bonum [illegible] quia non est [illegible] non est causa aliqua [illegible] quod
[illegible] pluralitatem [illegible] contraria [illegible] nullam [illegible]
[illegible] repugnanciam [illegible] Et confirmatur quia [illegible] summum bonum
de honestate [illegible] quia [illegible] quedam
mala [illegible] summum [illegible] habitus [illegible]
morales [illegible] Et [illegible] intelligencie sunt aliqua
citra summum bonum [illegible] summum bonum non est causa producta [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] summo bono [illegible] non producta
[illegible] quia [illegible] implicata aliquod [illegible] producta [illegible]
[illegible] partem [illegible] summum bonum non est [illegible] possibile a priori nec
a posteriori [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] cognitio vel est a priori
vel a posteriori [illegible] a priori quia [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua causa [illegible] non a posteriori quia [illegible] effectu possumus
aliquid cognoscere [illegible] summum bonum [illegible] effectibus summe bonum quia
[illegible] melior [illegible] quo ad primam partem [illegible] philosophus 3o o7
ethicorum Et confirmatur [illegible] bonum [illegible] modicum volibile magis
[illegible] volibile ergo summum [illegible] summe volibile [illegible] topica
[illegible] sicut simpliciter ad simpliciter [illegible] ad [illegible] partem [illegible] philosophus [illegible]
Et confirmatur [illegible] omnia [illegible] summum bonum accepta [illegible]
a summo bono [illegible] quia omnia accepta [illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] ad [illegible] partem [illegible] philosophus [illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
de consolatione [illegible] deficiens [illegible] possit
[illegible] de summo bono [illegible] de summo bono quia [illegible] felicitas
summum bonum [illegible] de consolatione [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] duo [illegible] summum bonum
[illegible] citra [illegible] productam [illegible] hoc sit

aliquo perfectius cogitabili ergo etc. Contra dividi in 2o articulo tres intellectus
comprehendimus breviter. Primo quod summum illud bonum summum bonum sit summe
volibile. 2m dicitur utrum summum bonum omnium esse sit conveniens sit ita perfecte
non 2o 3m dicitur utrum sit aliquo perfectius cogitabili. Primo non quod ad illa pertinet
solum intendo addere aliquas rationes aliquas quod prius erat causa
articulus 1 p. [illegible] dicti potest probari. Primum probatur accedo ad primum articulum quod summum
illud bonum summum bonum sit summe volibile. Pro quo primo non quod summum
bonum apud philosophos duplex nominatur nomine. Quoniam enim nominatur non 2o p.
motor primus philosophi 8o physicorum. Quoniam enim nominatur deus primo causa primum et eius
sed clare apparet quod ultimus finis sed per commorali philosophia
est patria illa finita perfecta intelligo id omnium potest una
de speculatio ... summum et tam magnum tamquam perfectum bonum
quod eo perfectius vel melius cogitari non potest ... primo
et quia et infinite perfectionis et nobilitatis ... 3o de consolatione philosophie
prosa 2a et 3a una de diffinitionibus quas ... posuerunt. Est dicit Boetius ubi supra ... quod id summum bonum
conclusio 3a p. cuncta aliorum bona superemineat ... et summum bonum ...
aliis perfectius et virtus aliis entibus ... in ... dicitur esse
natura perfectius efficacius qua aliquorum alio ... primo ...
et aliquod ente dependet ... non ...
influit ... qua ... rationem ... quod ...
... forma ... effectum ...
... non ... in ... 2a ... entibus
... non ... in ... 2o ... quibus
conclusio prima stantibus sit prima ... summum bonum ... et ...
... sit ... 3o ... sic ...
bonum appetit ... magnus Albertus ... intellig- de
ultimo fine seu de summo bono quod ... quod ... bone ...
in entibus ... non ... in ...
2a ... utrum de veniendum et ad unum finem ultimum ... optimum 2o ... finis ultimus et optimus et summum
bonum ... plura sunt bona differentia ... sed
conclusio 4a per ... 2a ... unum summum bonum in ... primo
... 2o ... volunt male ... mala
la et pluralitas principiorum ... ubi ... principia
... intelligit summum bonum ... sit sicut ... 3o summa
bona a et b ... se conformant in voluntate vel difformant
Si conformant sic ... unum vult aliquid vult ...
... quod ... et supplementum ... 3o de ...

... ubi dicitur deus ... sine ... frustra ... a ...
... non et supplementalis primo quia ... quod ... vult ...
... vult ... non ... quod ... aliud ... debeat ...
ratione ponuntur duo ... ratione ... mille ... in infinitum
quia non ... dubitaret ... non potest dici ... ista duo summa
bona ... se conformant in voluntate. Si vero dicitur quod
... se difformant in voluntate ... duo summa
bona ... efficacia ad producendum effectum vel non producere
... non ... summe bona velit ... a summum bonum effectum
producere ... effectus ... efficacem voluntatem summum bonum a
erit ... b nolit efficaciter ... effectum ... a et b
... sunt efficacie super c effectum ... c effectus ... efficacem
voluntatem ... a erit ... c effectus ... efficacem voluntatem ...
b summi boni non ... effectus erit et non erit ...
... principium ... sunt igitur plura summa bona ... ad ...
a et b ... non ... summa bona ...
... vult ... non ... 3 ... dicit
quod summum bonum intelligit ... in quolibet ... 12o metaphysice
Si non dicatur quod unum intelligat ad ... non vel ...
intelligit ad ... vel ... intellectum vel intellectum ... Si ...
... quod deus seu summum bonum non sit ... actus ... philosophus
12o metaphysice 2o ... tunc ... compositum ... deus ...
ut deducit commentator 12o metaphysice 3o tunc ... dependens intellectus
sua ab alio ... effective et in ... sit ... actus
... sunt ... Similiter quod unum intelligit aliud
... intelligit ... quod non ... tunc ... quod summum bonum
... unum summum bonum ... ~~se intelligit ... omnia~~
~~intra se ... perfectius~~ ... aliud ... est
nobilius ... intelligens eo quod ... modum ...
... 3o ... qui dicunt
summum bonum ... se intelligit ... omnia ... se ...
intelligit Similiter ... quod unum intelligit ad
... intellectus ... quod non quia ... quod summum bonum
non et summum bonum ... quia omnia que summum bonum intelligit
... intelligerentur ... in ipso ... formaliter ...
non et ordinabile in aliud ... omnia ... in ... ordine
... ipsum omnia illa non sunt perfectiora
et non ... Contra Summum non potest ... carere bonum
... bonum ... quia ... carent ... contra

Cor. 2 — plura summa bona quam unum. Cor. impossibile est plura summa
q. 3a — bona. Co. 3a summum est bonum primo nam bonum commune vel appetibile
obiectum bonum 3a ethicorum summum bonum et cui similiter contingit vel
nolle per quam diffinitionem probata utraque est volunt. Item sit vo-
luntas omnia que volet propter ultimum finem magis vult ultimum
finem quam [illegible] ordine ordinabilia. Unde [illegible]
magis. Et quia unum et ultimum finis est summum bonum. Et si ultimus finis
est volita summum bonum erit volitum. Cor. summum bonum est propter se volitum
Cor. — quia in ordine ordinabilia sunt [illegible] totum hoc [illegible]
etc. Cor. in summo bono sicut motiva diligendi quia
Cor. — utra ut consumator vel benefactor aliorum non est volitum. Con.
q. 2a — summum bonum est summe volitum quod [illegible]
nostrum bonum et [illegible] volitum [illegible] alia [illegible] summum bonum
summe [illegible] summe volitum
amplius sine determinatione [illegible] summum bonum summe vult
determinando [illegible] aliquid summum bonum summe
volt [illegible] summe volt [illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum [illegible] summe volt [illegible]
ponentes quia [illegible] volt [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] summe volt [illegible]
tibus [illegible] notum est [illegible] Cor. summum [illegible]
Cor. — summum bonum sit summe volitum [illegible] homo potest velle summum
bonum summe [illegible] summum bonum [illegible] summe [illegible]
Cor. — sibi [illegible] Cor. 2 [illegible] summum bonum
infinite [illegible] quia [illegible] infinite velle [illegible]
2 cor. 2 — Cor. 3 [illegible] homo velle summum bonum [illegible]
summi boni [illegible] sibi [illegible] sua potentia [illegible] dispo-
sita [illegible] quia [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
dub. 29 — [illegible] quia summum bonum [illegible]
no. — bonum [illegible] productiva [illegible]
[illegible] productiva [illegible]
3a — [illegible] quia [illegible] produce-
[illegible] productive [illegible] quia [illegible]
quod producit [illegible] summa [illegible]
[illegible] producat [illegible] agit [illegible]
sit [illegible] summum bonum [illegible]
[illegible] alijs [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] alijs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dependet [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] summa sit [illegible] summum
bonum [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] naturaliter intelligit summa [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum [illegible] sit — Pro.
[illegible] — Cor.
[illegible] esse [illegible] summo bono [illegible] — q. 2a
[illegible] dependet [illegible] non dependet [illegible]
2 — Cor. 2 [illegible] summum bonum quod 2a [illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum non [illegible] productiva [illegible]
[illegible] summo bono [illegible] summe bonum [illegible]
producta [illegible] summo bono sunt [illegible]
[illegible] producit sit [illegible]
[illegible] summa [illegible]
[illegible] Cor. [illegible] non derogat [illegible] bono summo
bono [illegible] sibi [illegible]
2 — 2 non [illegible] esse [illegible] summo bono [illegible] Cor. — 2
producta sunt producunt [illegible] producit [illegible] quia alia
[illegible] 3a summum bonum [illegible] causa — 3a q.
[illegible] causa producta [illegible]
[illegible] 2a
[illegible] producit [illegible] summo bono [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi dicit [illegible] manet [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] — Cor.
[illegible] Cor. 2 [illegible] — cor. 2
[illegible] summum bonum sit [illegible] cognoscibile — dub. 29
[illegible] cognoscibile [illegible]
[illegible] cognitionis [illegible]
[illegible] summum [illegible] scibile [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible] potentia
[illegible] cognoscunt [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible]

mi~ q(uod) tenuissimi omnia que scimus sicut minima p(ro)p(ter) com-
que ignoramus. Et notandum ista in hac cognitione hu(ius)mo-
di et notitia beata qua cognoscimus incognoscibile p(ro) aliquo ne-
cessarium et evidens sine errore et p(er)fecte cognoscimus
intellectuales res separatas p(er)petuas actionis determinate. Et nec
stante ph(ilosoph)o p(ri)mo celi et m(undi) sicut illa de q(uan)to te excellentes sicut
[illegible] tamen de tanto difficultatis sunt cognicionis
ista ph(ilosoph)o p(ate)t s(ecundo) me(taphysi)ce ubi d(icitu)r vel ita sit difficilia intellige-
re cognitione quo ad nos quia sunt a sensu remotissima
S(ecundo) c(eli) et m(undi) d(icitu)r forsitan autem sicut oculus [illegible]
no [illegible] sic in nobis et ea [illegible] se habet sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad lumen diei se habet sic et intellectus noster
ad ea que sunt omnium nature manifestissima. Et nec stante
prima q(uod) sit illa summum bonum et nobis cognoscibile [illegible] nam
perfectas substantias inferiorum possumus cognoscere in [illegible]
[illegible] superiorum [illegible] separatas [illegible]
illas [illegible] que et summum bonum a quo [illegible]
dependet [illegible] et [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible]
similiter [illegible] [illegible] felicitatem
Cor. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cor. [illegible] potentia cogni-
ta capacitatis finite [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
Cor. 2 [illegible] summum bonum [illegible] sit a nobis cognoscibile
tamen [illegible] homo [illegible] summum bonum [illegible]
Cor. 3 [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] Cor. [illegible] cognosco
summum bonum maxime [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibile [illegible] summum
bonum [illegible] a nobis simpliciter [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum Cor. [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
Cor. 3 [illegible] summum bonum [illegible] a nobis [illegible] cognoscibile
[illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
ubi [illegible] summum bonum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Cor. [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] boni cognicionem [illegible] suo desiderio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] summo bono [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnibus aliis [illegible]
[illegible] bone voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible]
summi boni [illegible] non fecit mortale [illegible]
[illegible] beneficiis [illegible] summo bono
in [illegible] natura
[illegible] homo
[illegible] a quo [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] fecit [illegible]
Cor. [illegible]
[illegible] summum bonum [illegible] sit a nobis [illegible] et
simpliciter [illegible] sit a nobis [illegible]
[illegible] cognitione [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum timori [illegible] in aliquo cum sit laudabilis [illegible] timor
[illegible] vituperabile [illegible] laudabile [illegible] in aliquo [illegible]
timori [illegible] et laudabile [illegible] vituperabile [illegible]
[illegible] timori in aliquo [illegible] et laudabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] timor
timor pene [illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] a malo [illegible] bono [illegible] timor [illegible] timor culpe
[illegible] appellatur filialis [illegible]
[illegible] a malo [illegible] bono [illegible] timor
[illegible] timor [illegible] timet [illegible]
[illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible] timor et [illegible] qui
[illegible] timoris [illegible]
[illegible] in aliis [illegible] timor
[illegible] bonum [illegible]

se malum vel indifferens quod sit ex malum bonum et ut sic in malum
3° non quod non accidit contingit semper vel consequentia vel concomitantia
cum constantia namque tenet immobilem salute virtutis et virtutis
continuatio bonus tenet immobilem quantum ex ipse voluntatis / 9°
quarta timori ad bonum et se bonum inducenti accidit et laudabilis quia omne in
caritatem et omne augmentatum et omne salutarium augmentum
~~ipsum bonum virtuosi et sic accidit et bonum inducentia accidere et omne~~
ipsum bonum virtuosi et laudabile sed timor ad bonum inducenti accidit et
mercatum salutarium et augmentatum et ipsum bonum virtuosi et sic accidit
et laudabile quia in dampnum sed ad bonum quia sicut virtus et laudabile sed
dicitur in primo ethicorum sic gradus salus et augmentum ad ipsum
sed virtutis sicut laudabilia sed bonum quia etc. et secundus gradus timor ad
ipso non solum primos naturaliter bonum inchoat et nos leges timore
quare homines in virtute ad bonum. Timor culpe qui dicitur filialis
ille augmentat virtutem sic maxime contingit in secunda
quare passio in omnibus et laudabiles 2° ethicorum timor modo ille
salvat eo quod ipse fugam ut si faciat hominem bonum operibus
operari sed operatur salvat virtutem virtutis 2° ethicorum ubi timor
reverentialis perficit virtutem ille et eam rem debitat in omnem
bonitatem moralem et ideo bonum inductive de quolibet timore
in hoc casu sed 2° Cor. et quod in proponi indifferenter et bene Cor.
et timori ad bonum inducenti non accidit et culpabilis ideo plerum
ab opposito et ipse ratione consequenti sed etc. quia sicut in medicina
corporis culpa qui medicina recipit sanitatem inducta
sic et de medicina anime omnino sed timor gratie separatus et one
sua et medicina anime utrum primo ethicorum in tempore ipsa moral
dimittam inmutabiles et inculpabilis et sed 2° quod 2a timori
ad malum inducenti non accidit semper et laudabile quia omne id quod est
voluntarium et bonum et rarum et difficile et laudabile sed timori non accidit
et primo sed et laudabile ad quod 2° ethicorum in fine et bonum quia sicut
illa tria requirunt ad inveniendum medium virtutis sic ad vacuo
invenire parta timori sed inventum tunc et bonum et rarum et
difficile et quod et laudabile et sic non accidit timori ad malum
inducenti. Cor. et timori ad malum inducenti accidit non
et laudabile quia sed et eius et laudabilis ut dicit quod sit sed ma
le operari sed quod 3a timori ad malum inducenti non accidit
in aliquo casu non et laudabile nec culpabile sed veniale sive ve
niale quia in casu circa timore confessum et sic magis

enormitas et et gravitas peccati quam in mones anime primo perfecte
cuius contrarius ille et venia gignit sed dicit quod in multis casibus
ut mentiri iocose et perfecte vitam salvari sed more minuit gravitatem
quia sed quod quod de Cor. et quoniam hic ille cum et veniale in casu culpe
et culpabile et virtus mortale quia in casu ubi magis mala acce-
ptat quam ad bonum et ut si quis mala anime propter acceptionem mala corpore
puta si quis potius eligit mala anime quam mortem vel tua bona
anime sunt multo meliora quam bona corporis ut quod sed ethicorum 1° pol
sed Cor. et sed quod sed quod in ex non timore et 2 et ethicorum in probata
sciens ex deceptionem minorem de comparacione quam sed quod magis
eligendum timori quam sed tempore saltem committere sed talis forte et
sed quod 2° ethicorum ut 2 et alia verum 3° 2a quod timori ad opus
virtutis seu medium inducenti non accidit et culpabile quia
opus et malum et culpabile sed ille et opus contrarium sed et culpabile
a et quia non solum cum sit in ipse victoria et non quod salutem
virtutis civilis Cor. et ille timori accidit et laudabile quia ubi contra
pibus non accidit et culpabile sed accidit et culpabile quod quia
et verum etc.

muS

Utrum voluntatem admittere et intellectum absque voluntate felicitari
sit possibile quod non quia intellectus absolute non potest bene admini-
strare sed non felicitari ergo quis quod sed quia omnis operatio bona
mala moralis de voluntate utrum 3° ethicorum quia in involunta
riis non et virtus nec demerita utrum dicit quod ex voluntas non potest
felicitari absque intellectu quia voluntas non potest in absque sine in
cognitione et maxime sibi potentia quia non intellectum sive bonum quod ad
acceptationem sive de mali quos adversitatem sed 20 2° quod quoniam
potest et secunda sunt et intellectus et sunt potentie naturales non sunt
distincte ex quo ex operationes distinctas et neque illarum potentiarum
dependens ab alia sed quelibet illarum potest sine absque alio actu sine
motum et quod et videndum in homine potentia voluntaria
naturaliter sit distincta a potentia intellectiva et utroque illarum et
ita ad eam albus et sed non in quelibet illarum possit sine sed alia
et quod illarum possit absque alia felicitari contra ad primum
et potest quod in homine potentia intellectiva naturaliter et di-
stincta a potentia volitiva quia sed potentia sed homo
naturaliter et distincta admittenda et quod omne ille potentie sed distincte

eadem ratione potentia volitiva et intellectiva quia non videtur [illegible] distinguuntur
[illegible] pro potentia visiva et sensitiva [illegible]
quia in homine actu fundamentaliter [illegible] eodem modo et potentia visiva
Nam [illegible] alii et generato actus et potentie et illius [illegible] subsistere
[illegible] Et potentia [illegible] diminuitur [illegible] potentia intellectiva
[illegible] tamdiu [illegible] diminuitur [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] Et tamen
potentia [illegible] intellectiva et volitiva sunt qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] potentia [illegible]
et qualitates inseparabiles [illegible] apta [illegible] addendum [illegible]
[illegible] inseparabiles [illegible] aptitudo addendum [illegible] potentia
addendum [illegible] et aptitudo addendum non tamen potentia [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] scolastice [illegible] potentia intellectiva [illegible]
non et ea [illegible] potentie intellective [illegible] absque
potentia volitiva [illegible] potentia intellectiva si non [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] potentiam volitivam absque [illegible]
potentiam intellectivam [illegible] potentia [illegible] et ea [illegible] alterius
qua non [illegible] quia [illegible] sine [illegible] ea [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] prima [illegible] anime [illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] distincta [illegible] potentia motiva
[illegible] loco [illegible] ea ratione [illegible] et quia [illegible]
sunt [illegible] corrumpi [illegible] ea ratione [illegible]
[illegible] non potest separari
[illegible] pro [illegible] illorum sunt ea [illegible] alterius [illegible] volun-
tas [illegible] potentia intellectiva [illegible]
[illegible] sit ea [illegible] alterius [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] potentia volitiva [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] voluntati [illegible] volibile [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere [illegible] voluntati [illegible]
potentiam intellectivam [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible]
acceptum [illegible] seu suspendendo [illegible] seu de-
[illegible] et [illegible] intelligere [illegible]
velle [illegible] intelligit [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] et absque [illegible] volitio et volitiis
[illegible] in aliis [illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible] non imperat potentia intellec-
tiva [illegible] volitivam [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] aptitudo ubi non et potentia [illegible] alicubi et potentia
ubi non et aptitudo sic [illegible] volitivis et intellectivis

[illegible] potentiam [illegible] voluntati [illegible] impossibile sit
intellectum [illegible] absque potentia volitiva et volitivam absque intellectiva potentia
et tamen [illegible] potentia intellectiva [illegible] absque potentia volitiva et
volitiva absque intellectiva [illegible] illis [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] compendio
[illegible] dicta [illegible] et [illegible] solo [illegible]
determinatum [illegible] procedentes [illegible] potentiam volitivam absque in-
tellectiva [illegible] in genere [illegible] potentia in homine [illegible] potentia
intellectiva [illegible] voluntati [illegible]
[illegible] potentia intellectiva [illegible] sic [illegible]
illa voluntas [illegible] in actu volendi et suspendendi sicut [illegible]
ea ratione [illegible]
sic [illegible] Sic potentia [illegible] potentia volitiva [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum eadem voluntas quae naturaliter sit vel possit esse liberior a[ngeli]
angeli [illegible] qui dicit quod malus non [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] bonus [illegible] volt et malus [illegible] vo-
luntas sit liberior in bonis quam in malis [illegible]
omnis voluntas [illegible] et simpliciter libera [illegible] una voluntas [illegible]
non et liberior alia [illegible]
[illegible] quod solo loqui de voluntate et actibus [illegible]
[illegible] ratione sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] non [illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] libera [illegible] alias liberas [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] in aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] voluntas [illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] per actum volendi vel nolendi [illegible] libera [illegible]
simpliciter [illegible] vel adhuc libere differre [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] cogi vel [illegible] non per adeo volendum vel [illegible]
[illegible] alterum eligendum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] actibus suis [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate libere voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] diminuit [illegible] voluntas non [illegible]
[illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] frequentius [illegible] eligunt actum [illegible]

suus habitus quia tamen non sit [illegible] vel boni libertatis voluntatis. Secundo per-
ficiendo [illegible] quod habitus [illegible] aliis potentiis circa libertatem voluntatis vel diminu-
unt. Tertio sicut homo qui vult [illegible] mala et mala [illegible] malus
qui vult voluntate efficaci et bonus [illegible]
[illegible]

(volibilem) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

oppositum datur et primum correlarium. Si mundus fuit aeternus potentie et defecto [illegible]
similiter creaturae secundum rationem infinita probatur quia suppono quod deus
inequalibus dicitur [illegible] [illegible] secundo [illegible] unitatem [illegible] conservavit
in [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] fit [illegible] inclusio et infinita secundum
correlarium mundum fuisse aeternum repugnat quibusdam dictis Aristotelis
patet correlarium quia ex illo sequitur posse esse multitudinem infinitam quod repu-
gnat dictis Aristotelis in 3o physicorum. 3m correlarium si mundus fuit aeternus
tunc possibile est quod a virtute finita cognoscantur et comprehendantur infinita
patet [illegible] quia [illegible] sit actu [illegible] infinite et omnia alia
finite. 2o suppono quod motus caeli [illegible] fuit sine intelligentia qua
[illegible] [illegible] 3o suppono quod [illegible] intelligentia vel [illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] principiis Aristotelis [illegible] mundum de novo incepisse quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] mundum incepisse et [illegible] in illa principio
Aristotelis repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infra [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] principium [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] correlarium illa [illegible]
[illegible] mundum incepisse [illegible] de novo et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] premissas [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] conditionales
[illegible] quia [illegible] non fuissent [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
Si conditionales [illegible] [illegible] non valuisset [illegible] ad illam [illegible]
conditionalem vel conditionales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen
conditionales et intelligentia [illegible] mundum [illegible] quia non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] aeternus mundus
fuit vel [illegible] contingens [illegible] contingens [illegible] potuit non fuisse
aeternus [illegible] quod potuit [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sustinere. Si [illegible] aeternus mundus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] aeternus [illegible] deus conservavit [illegible] repugnat sue [illegible]
[illegible] conservaret [illegible] mundus [illegible] ab se vel ab alio.
Si a se [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel potuit [illegible] [illegible] correlarium [illegible] [illegible] non repugnat
[illegible] dictis Aristotelis [illegible] [illegible] sicut mundus fuisse aeternus non et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundum
fuisse aeternum problemata [illegible] [illegible] quia problemata neutra
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] argumenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] sunt [illegible] aut sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundum fuisse aeternum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundum fuisse aeternum quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Aristotelis mundum aeternum fuisse credidit [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo topicorum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit
mutua sequela [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] mutuo se [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit mutua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutuo [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] mutua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] mutua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] se mutuo [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficiat mutua sequela
[illegible] mutua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] sufficiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualibet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

illius tamen homo [illegible] et [illegible] videlicet [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] de singulis
inductione [illegible] aliquis sumit tamen [illegible] [illegible]
adoptum et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sit prima quod ista [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] promisso [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] delinquens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] vel [illegible] alia conditione
[illegible] non [illegible] delinquens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addito de
linquens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
delinquens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delinquens [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] homo non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
homo sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] homo non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delinquens et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inductione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] delictum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
tate [illegible] sit [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] delicto [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delinquens quantitatis [illegible] [illegible]
legislatoris [illegible] [illegible] delicta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

leges vel legum statuti vel statutoris legislatoris vel policie [illegible]
quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] loqui [illegible] delicto vel mala
et [illegible] et delicto publico [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] scandalizant seu [illegible] mala exempla [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum in [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible] Aliud [illegible] delicto vel
malum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicto vel [illegible] publicum
notorium et [illegible] [illegible] delicto [illegible] [illegible] illorum delictorum et [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] persona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medio
[illegible] vel [illegible] aliorum quantitatis [illegible] ut legislatoris vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et attento [illegible] [illegible] sapientum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sapientum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aggregato [illegible]
in aliquo loco [illegible] [illegible] aggregatio [illegible] personarum
[illegible] ordinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legum
vel [illegible] statuta [illegible] vel [illegible] ordinata vel ordinata
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] non et quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quantitate [illegible] vel [illegible] aliquo [illegible] et [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in quantitate [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] ad politicam vel legale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legislatoris [illegible] [illegible] policie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in aliquo quantitate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel statuta [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] quantitatis
[illegible] non [illegible] legislatorem [illegible] tria requiruntur
policie vel quantitatis aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ordinet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible] in felicitatem
[illegible] et in summa [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quantitate bene ordinata triplices [illegible] persone [illegible]
[illegible] et maxime vel [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] aliquam quantitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia tamen ipse alias uoto et dicere Cor(ollarium) 1 actibus contingentibus permiscenda
et civitas alia 2a quod propter delictum unius persone aut plurium de aliqua
civitate non est iustum punire civitatem extraneus nomine eiusdem delicti prout
est alius et delictum ut sic non prohibitum in civitate a legislatore
vel statuta civitatis quia tamen est propter talia homo non est puniendus nisi
propter delictum publice inductus 3a conclusio propter delictum unius persone aut plurium
de alia civitate quod sit sine scitu potestatis dicte civitatis non est
iustum punire totam civitatem prout patet sicut hic prius quia non 1 sit parum
parit aliquid puniretur in alia civitate [illegible] quod tale parum
respondeat multas partes [illegible] 4a conclusio propter delictum unius persone
aut plurium de alia civitate in qua est prohibitum unde potuit puniendum quod delictum consistit pluribus aut nullus [illegible] dicte civitatis
iustum est et punire civitatem prout patet et civitas permiscenda [illegible]
propter destructionem civitatis et detrimentum legislatoris sicut tale delictum
et similia [illegible] politica Cor. 1 [illegible] non est
simpliciter vera etc.

Questio

Utrum scolaris pecuniam pro pastu magistro suo possit satisfacere
Arguitur 3 quod scolaris tamen facit magistro suo ut ipse stat [illegible]
1 satisfacit [illegible] quod alias non faceret [illegible] quia ipse
scolaris tamen facit magistro suo ut aliquis [illegible] reportat
[illegible] utrumque stat [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in magistris
[illegible] non potest reddere equivalens [illegible] non quod per
magistrum [illegible] 2a non [illegible] ut pe-
cunias vel [illegible] vel aurum valor [illegible] estimari
seu apparere 3o non quod magistro scolaris satisfacere et reddere equi-
valens [illegible] estimatio [illegible] lege [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] temporale [illegible]
[illegible] in temporalis [illegible]
et [illegible] spirituale [illegible]
temporale [illegible] corporale [illegible] spirituale [illegible] temporale
[illegible] estimatio-
nem [illegible] multiplicata
[illegible] attingit [illegible] sit multiplicata temporali
[illegible] attingit [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] estimacionem [illegible] leges admittunt Cor. [illegible] stat [illegible]
duo finita [illegible] infinita distantia Cor. [illegible] non
et estimacio 2 [illegible] pastus ad scientiam [illegible] ad scientiam [illegible] cor-
[illegible] Cor. [illegible] stat aliqua duo [illegible] finita [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] 2a [illegible] scolaris [illegible]
pecunia satisfacere magistro suo [illegible] quia [illegible] tunc
scolaris non potest reddere equivalens magistro suo [illegible] estimacionem
[illegible]
spirituale [illegible] temporalis [illegible] estimacionem equivalentem [illegible]
et quedam spirituale ut [illegible] pastus seu pecunia et [illegible]
[illegible] consequentia [illegible] Cor. [illegible]
[illegible] scolaris magistro suo [illegible] allegare [illegible]
[illegible] in tali [illegible] non potest Cor. 1
[illegible] potest [illegible] magistro suo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] actiones [illegible] et magistris [illegible]
[illegible] Cor. [illegible] magister non [illegible] scolaris [illegible]
[illegible] scolaris non potest [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] valorem [illegible] non potest estimari [illegible] apparere [illegible]
[illegible] quod magister facit [illegible] scolaris
pecunia potest

Questio

Utrum conceptus copule sit de solo significato [illegible]
quia ipse et [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] est [illegible] simplici [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illum textum non intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut sine [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] sit [illegible] sine [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
quod et [illegible] textum [illegible]
[illegible] non posuit [illegible] alia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] textum [illegible] subtile [illegible] intendebat
[illegible] condescat [illegible] significatum
[illegible] concedere [illegible]

quod intellectum non correspondeat plus quam isti dictioni sed nec isti enuntiationi
[illegible] correspondet plus quod intellectum quam orationi [illegible] et
[illegible] ingrate [illegible] ut credo tamen non pertinet ad istum textum
quia hic [illegible] vocem [illegible] quod intellectum [illegible] significat [illegible] ipsi staret
tamen quod se solo significat sic non est verum quod dicitur in textu Si ipsum
[illegible] ad [illegible] intentionem pono
[illegible] Concipimus vocem [illegible] aliquis ubi [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiationem [illegible] quia intellectus non accipitur vocem [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] vocem [illegible]
[illegible] quamlibet [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
ubi [illegible] intelligit [illegible] intelligit
ad aliquod [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
intelligit ad aliquid subiectum Contra [illegible] vocat [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Nominum quodlibet verbum aliquo [illegible] sit [illegible]
vocem [illegible] copulat [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] alio aliquo
[illegible] copula [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] se solo [illegible]
nulla [illegible] primo et secundo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Tertiam tamen ... quod in ista propositione ponuntur [illegible] propositiones que equivalent
ista vel [illegible] sicut ... [illegible] quia tunc in illa propositione homo
est [illegible] vel ... corpus animatum ... ista est ... [illegible]
quod est ... [illegible]. Contra ... in alia propositione ... [illegible]
et ... per ... in illa propositione homo est ... et ... contra
non ... in equivalentibus ... et ... vel similis ...
quia ... due equivalent homo est ... et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... alicuius propositione ...
... quia ... solo ... [illegible]
... quia ... solo ... [illegible] ... potest
facere ... simplicem ... [illegible] ... propositione ...
... Contra ... et nota ... que ... [illegible]
... contra errant qui dicunt propositionem ... [illegible]
... ut ubi homo est homo est ... non
... quia sicut in ista ... homo albus ...
... albedinem ... sic ... in ista homo est ... [illegible]
... albus ... indistanter ... [illegible]
propositionem. Contra ... copula ... [illegible]
... contra ... simpliciter sine addito ...
... albus ... ista homo est quia si ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ut ... homo ... contra ...
... [illegible]

Utrum concreta de predicamento ad aliquid connotant formam et
[illegible] quod ... quia ... [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]
... quod ... [illegible]
... [illegible] de predicamento ... [illegible]
concreti de predicamento ad aliquid ... illorum connotant formam ...
... quia ... [illegible] ... et similis ... [illegible]
... et ... aliquid ... ista aliqua ... Nota ille
... [illegible] ... constituunt formam aliquam ...
... constituunt ... homo dicitur ... albus ...
... [illegible] ... 2^a ... similis ...
... albus ... [illegible] ... 3° ...
... [illegible] ... ad aliquid ... [illegible]
... 2° ... fundamentum ... [illegible]
... absolutum de predicamento ad aliquid ... principalis ...
... fundamentum ... 3° ... concreta de predicamento ad aliquid
connotant ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
quia albus connotat albedinem magnitudinem ...
... quod ... simile ... sive ... sive [illegible]

[illegible]

Magis quam ... [illegible] ... apostolus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Luce primo

Fuit in diebus Herodis regis Iudee sacerdos quidam nomine Zacharias [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et uxor de filiabus Aaron et nomen eius elizabeth

[illegible]

Erant autem iusti ambo ante deum incedentes in omnibus mandatis et iustificationibus domini

[illegible]

sine querela

[illegible]

Et non erat illis filius

[illegible]

Et factum est cum sacerdotio fungeretur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et omnis populus erat foris orans hora incensi

[illegible]

Apparuit ei angelus domini stans a dextris altaris incensi

[illegible]

Et Zacharias turbatus est videns et timor irruit super eum

[illegible]

Ait autem ad illum angelus ne timeas Zacharia

[illegible]

[illegible] Exaudita est deprecatio tua [illegible]

[illegible] Et elizabeth uxor tua pariet tibi filiu(m) et vocabit nomen eius Iohannem [illegible]

[illegible] Et erit tibi gaudiu(m) et exultatio [illegible]

[illegible] Et multi in nativitate eius gaudebunt [illegible]

[illegible] Erit enim magnus coram domino [illegible] Vinum et siceram non bibet [illegible]

[illegible] Et spiritu sancto replebitur adhuc ex utero matris sue [illegible]

[illegible] Et multos filiorum [illegible]

[illegible] Et ipse precedet ante illum [illegible] in spiritu [illegible] et virtute [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et ut convertat corda patrum in filios et incredulos ad prudentiam iustorum [illegible]

[illegible]

corda quisque ut et ipse qui vel ita [illegible] contrariis [illegible] [illegible] paganum [illegible] [illegible] observabat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paganus. Pacem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christo.

Sepe minus faciunt homines qui magis loquuntur
Sepe gerit nimias tua pusilla metus
Sit tecum dapibus vinctum lecto tempus
Omnibus vultus placidus post detur egenis
Sit facie leta cum leticia fuerit rei
Non debes probare verum meritumque
Absint delicie detractio copia murmur
Sumptoque cibo reddantur gratie Christo
Sit tua larga manus dum vivis corpore
Uxor et pueri modicum dant et moriens sanus
Regis aut dictis absentum carpe vitam
Hac mensa indigna veniat ipse sibi
Quod tibi vis fieri mihi fac quod non tibi nolis
Sic poteris mitis vincere more poli
Hoc facias alteri quod tibi minime fieri vis
Tu hic tu cinis es pauca [illegible] sepelliris
Eris et hoc eris tu non eris hoc [illegible] es
Nulla bonum tantum virtus patientia quantum
Sit humilis largus castus patiens modicus
Rogandus fortis sit semper anima [illegible]
Arbitrum electo libra tu dirige recto
Judicii ut te precio vel prece flecte
Officit [illegible] [illegible] nimis [illegible]
Dicto placa [illegible] hic dicitur officialis
Mos est [illegible] causis cottidianis
Si sonat aurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Non exaudit [illegible] mox aperit
[illegible] prosperitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Audito uno quasi visis [illegible] summo
Dissolvit valide vel audi non [illegible]
Nummus precedit lex post audit obedit
Omnia concedit sunt testes omnia credit
Regna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Divitis est [illegible] [illegible]
Fallaces semper curis torquent [illegible]
Et mala multa nunquam gaudia [illegible]
Laus tua non tua fraus virtus non copia rerum Scandere te fecit hoc decus eximium
Sit tua [illegible] stabilis [illegible] parvo [illegible] te faciat [illegible]

Johannes
Successus temporalium est eterne dampnationis judicium

Gregorius
Impossibile est ut presentibus et futuris perfruatur bonis ut de deliciis transeat ad delicias ut hic ventrem et illic mentem impleat et utriusque seculo sit primus et gloriosus

Et ne scis vel quanta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne tua sit [illegible] [illegible]

Gregorius
Perpende [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] post mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luce 10 c. b

Venit Ihesus / [illegible]

[illegible]

In partes Cesaree Philippi quod est Tyberiadis [illegible]

[illegible] Et interrogat discipulos suos dicens [illegible]

[illegible]

Quem dicunt homines esse filium hominis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Et illi dixerunt

Alii Iohannem [illegible] ... alii autem

Heliam [illegible] ... alii Ieremiam [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... aut unum ex prophetis [illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Vos autem quem me

esse dicitis [illegible] ... Tu es Christus

Filius Dei vivi [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Respondit ihesus et dixit ei: Et ego dico tibi tu es petrus et super hanc petram edificabo ecclesiam meam

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et porte inferi non prevalebunt adversus eam

[illegible]

Et tibi dabo claves

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luce quinto capitulo

Duc in altum et laxate retia in capturam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Karissimi omnes unanimes in oratione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Estote compatientes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fraternitatis amatores [illegible]

[illegible]

Misericordes [illegible] estote misericordes [illegible]

Modesti [illegible]

Humiles [illegible]

Misericordes [illegible]

Non reddentes malum pro malo vel maledictum pro maledicto sed e contrario benedicentes [illegible]

[illegible]

Peccati ... [illegible]

Restat dubium ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum alicui praescito unquam deus poterit suam finalem damnationem revelare. Et arguitur ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio ... [illegible]

[illegible] Correlario [illegible] nullus revelacio [illegible] convenienter [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] revelatione [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] Correlarium [illegible] revelare [illegible] nec tollere [illegible]
revelari Correlarium [illegible] revelare [illegible]
[illegible] Correlario [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] revelare [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] revelacio [illegible]
[illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelationem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item
[illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationali de futuro [illegible] [illegible] ut
potest [illegible] [illegible] de futuro contingentibus [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] futuro contingentibus futuro [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] possibilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] futurum [illegible] possibilem fieri. Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non contingentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contingentibus potest [illegible]
revelare [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] contingentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] est futuro contingentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contingentibus [illegible] potest non [illegible] [illegible] est futuro contingentibus [illegible] [illegible] est futuro contingentibus
[illegible] non potest non [illegible] [illegible] potest non [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est futuro [illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est revelatio contingentibus ad
[illegible] potest revelari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est futuro contingentibus [illegible]
[illegible] potest revelari [illegible] [illegible] implicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est futuro contingentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
revelari [illegible] non potest revelari [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] revelat [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non
[illegible] [illegible] revelari [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revelat [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] revelatio vel [illegible] est potest. Item vel [illegible]
est [illegible] revelationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non permittet [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permittit mala cum gubernator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illicita permittuntur non [illegible]

Unde sicut cum gubernator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presidentes [illegible] [illegible] mala
permittere [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] permittit mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullum cadit
peccatum. 90

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanum regimen ~~[illegible]~~ divinum [illegible] regimen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permittit mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
permittere mala [illegible] presidentes

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille licet mala permittere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas permittit non [illegible] [illegible] mala

[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum mala [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appetit [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gubernator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala
[illegible] non permittit ea.

[illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loqui de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo

Noto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficere
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala culpe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mala culpe [illegible] mala pene [illegible] [illegible] non solum permittit

Et permittere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ eum tollerare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendo [illegible] efficaciter
permittere illud malum [illegible] [illegible] tollere vel prohibere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oportet efficaciter
sustinere vel dissimulare
tollerare aut aliquid [illegible] [illegible] quod non potest tollere vel prohibere [illegible]
maiori malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] intelligo [illegible] principes prelatos [illegible] [illegible]

Officium presidentium [illegible] [illegible] bonos facere [illegible] posse

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. 38.
[illegible] principes [illegible] electi sunt ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] atque ad [illegible] [illegible] legibus [illegible]
[illegible] c. 44. [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] ut
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ratione et c(onsequenter) [illegible] p(rim)o eth(icorum) / [illegible] destructorum [illegible] q(uod)
dicit [illegible] aut(em) [illegible] maiorem i(m)pendere [illegible]
vult et cives bonos facere et leg(ibus) obedientes [illegible]
[illegible] artes et lacedemonios legislatores et si qui alii tales fuerunt
et in libro tertio [illegible] libri [illegible] / [illegible] aut(em) [illegible] politica
[illegible] plurimum studium facit [illegible] et bonos cives facere
et operatores bonorum

Con(clusio) 1

Presidentes in terris non debent inter suos mala culpe permittere si tamen
illa possunt eadem removere / patet quia et in suo officio impedirent
[illegible] ea bonum [illegible] per delinquentium [illegible]
magis permissio malorum q(uam) non sinunt fieri bonum

2a

Licet presidentes in terris non debent inter suos mala culpe permittere
possunt tamen licite interdum aliqua tollerare
Prima pars [illegible] / [illegible] secunda pars [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua mala [illegible] tollerare [illegible]
Secunda aut(em) patet [illegible] dicit salvator [illegible] colligentes
zizania eradicetis simul cum eis et triticum sinite utraque [illegible]
[illegible] admittere [illegible] glosa [illegible] non esse tollerandos [illegible]
malos ne boni [illegible] / q(uia) forte fieri [illegible]
obsit [illegible] / Prima pars aut(em) patet [illegible] non [illegible] permissio
[illegible] glosa [illegible] tollerandi sunt
mali [illegible] ut adimerent bonum
[illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ecclesia tollat [illegible]
[illegible] intuitu [illegible] vel [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] dicens
[illegible] tibi [illegible] duo [illegible] eligere [illegible] nimis
eligere [illegible] debet / [illegible] duo
mala minus malum est eligendum.

Con(clusio) / 91

Non semper ecclesia non [illegible] rigorem [illegible] mala culpe [illegible]
permittit ipsa / patet [illegible] forte tollat illa [illegible] fieret
non permittendo illa.
[illegible] concludo [illegible] de 28 [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] [illegible]
vel permittere vel mitigare [illegible] aut [illegible]
de [illegible] vel aliqua multitudo [illegible] aut [illegible] penam timent ne
[illegible] et [illegible] cum multis [illegible] agendum
[illegible] magis movendo q(uam) [illegible] severitas [illegible] et [illegible] paucorum
[illegible] colligendum [illegible] vel
multitudo [illegible] magis [illegible] non timent [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] permittere principes vel multitudines [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel multitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suum [illegible] aut [illegible]
defendere volunt [illegible]

2a

Peccat mortaliter permittens in suos mala [illegible] sunt
aliquis occasio criminis mortalis

3a

[illegible]
Peccat mortaliter [illegible] mala culpe [illegible] si permittens
[illegible] occasionem criminis mortalis mortaliter [illegible] si ipsi permittentes
[illegible] aut(em) patet [illegible] de 33
[illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] criminis mortalis alteri mortaliter peccat
ut colligitur [illegible] / [illegible] art(iculo) [illegible]
[illegible] aut(em) patet [illegible] permittendo [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] amovendo [illegible]
[illegible] dat causam criminis alius [illegible] non peccat mortaliter
si [illegible]
patet [illegible] apostolus ad romanos [illegible] aliis
[illegible] qui talia agunt digni sunt morte
non solum qui faciunt sed et qui consentiunt facientibus [illegible]
[illegible] glosa digni sunt morte [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] cum possis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fraternitatibus et isti sunt fautores et peccatores mortaliter et isti qui tenentur corrigere et tacent

Dicitur permittentes meretrices publicas et sustinentes lupanaria seu prostibula in civitatibus fidelium peccant mortaliter et ipso probat per Gerson. Et credo quod illi communiter peccant gravius quam ille et multi sub occasione vivunt qui alias non peccaret.

Super pastor textu conciliorum et tempore dicitur [illegible] ubi dicitur non sunt meretrices de filiabus Israel neque scortator de filiis Israel. Super quo dicit beatus Hieronymus in epistola et glossa: turpitudine dicit [illegible] quod non meretrices esse et admittentes a lege prohibet dicitur quamvis publice venalis est turpitudo.

Et pastor et [illegible] doctores et textus [illegible] et deuteronomio [illegible] prohibet.

Dicitur mortaliter peccant permittentes et [illegible] fovent usurarios publicos iudeos vel christianos maxime [illegible] de usuris probat per Gerson. Ratio peccati permittendi et fovendi [illegible] usurarios sunt multi actus mortaliter peccandi quia alii peccant capiendo ad usuram propter indigentiam fovendo usurarios [illegible] peccare alii non depauperati per usurarios fovent [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] alii respectu peccatis [illegible] usurarios [illegible] supplicia [illegible] et regna per illos usurarios spoliatur.

Pastor concilii [illegible] de usuris [illegible] de usuris ubi pastor [illegible] quo precipitur sub divine maledictionis [illegible] Glossa Johannis Andree [illegible] quod mortalia [illegible] debet [illegible] usurariorum [illegible] et sic [illegible] Johannis Andree non permittatur [illegible] [illegible] de terris expellatur. Ubi [illegible] [illegible] sunt excommunicationis sententia [illegible] ordinarios locorum ut [illegible] laycos censura ecclesiastica compellant [illegible] [illegible] Johannis Andree [illegible] canone [illegible] de usuris.

Decretalis [illegible] clarissimi [illegible] concilio [illegible] statuta [illegible] abhorrenda [illegible] usura [illegible] [illegible] et facultates exhaurit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] concilio [illegible] expresse doctor solempnis scilicet magister Henricus de Hassia in tractatu suo de contractibus [illegible] [illegible] summariis [illegible] dicens [illegible] usurarios iudeos vel christianos fovent propter lucrum aut defendunt mortaliter peccant et plurimis causis [illegible] probat per [illegible] ad [illegible] parte. In quo etiam [illegible] usurariis dicit sic magister Henricus de Hassia: Summus pontifex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et quilibet [illegible] [illegible] penam excommunicationis quod nemo [illegible] aut [illegible] publicis usurariis christianis aut iudeis [illegible] [illegible] de usura [illegible] divisi [illegible] peccatis mortalibus [illegible] qui eis credunt quod ab eis emunt [illegible] [illegible] pecuniis [illegible] quod [illegible] defendat et propterea quod [illegible] ipsos in [illegible] propter [illegible] lucrum fovent ut principes et alii potentes qui [illegible] [illegible] quod usurarie acquisierunt quia ipsos usurarios ad restituendum impotentes reddunt propterea ad restituendum obligantur [illegible] bona per usurarios extorserunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes Andree in novella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usurariis [illegible] [illegible]

Dicitur non sunt immunes a peccato mortali permittentes hastiludia [illegible] maxime [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominum vel [illegible] [illegible] probat quod etiam non de facili fiunt sine peccato mortali propter pompas nimias et [illegible] pauperes spoliantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et maxime [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] hastiludia [illegible] occasio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et alii spectaculis [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie applicantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concilio [illegible] [illegible] de torneamentis [illegible] hastiludia talia fiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de talibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] vulgo torneamenta vocant [illegible] milites [illegible] [illegible] et ad ostentationem [illegible] suarum et audacie temere congredi [illegible] mortes hominum et animarum pericula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hastiludiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de talibus [illegible] de torneamentis [illegible] [illegible] torneamenta [illegible] hastiludia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] torneamenta [illegible] et isti hastiludia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vel ludi theatrales / vel deducto tempus / vel recreatio hominum / vel exercitium seu
examinacio virium corporis. Item quod tamen de maleficiis non minus sequitur
ipsa esse mala [illegible] sicud cum sunt contra communem [illegible] mala. vel
differre quia quilibet [illegible] affirmare vel negare [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] sive dicantur hastiludia vel non hastiludia de quibus dicta
credo quod sunt prohibita per iura predicta. Item ecclesia non [illegible] nomine

Pisto et cor. [illegible] [illegible] teutonic. in summa confessionum li. 2. tytulo [illegible]
[illegible] post aliis [illegible] [illegible] quae possunt dicere sit
milicia [illegible] non est illicita sed [illegible] quod licet multiplicet
fiat tamen [illegible] propter [illegible] mortem et in
expectacione salarii amplioris quod deinde possit militando
et in exerciciis ad ostentacionem virium cum nocumento hominum
et rerum [illegible] sunt torneamenta et vitulis [illegible]
et [illegible]

Cum ubi sit mencio de hastiludiis militum predictorum quod esset
licita / ibi non credo dici de hastiludiis de quibus loquitur [illegible]
cor. [illegible] premissum. et [illegible] sed de aliis [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] possit pro [illegible] cor. [illegible] de malis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nullum maius malum [illegible] maiore prohibitis [illegible] mala et similia
permittentibus si ipsi tollerent quod est malum quod ipsi paciuntur
[illegible] Et [illegible] sed [illegible] maius malum. vel [illegible] malum [illegible]
malum corporis vel malum anime non potest dici primum quod nullum malum
corporis est tantum malum ut est malum anime. maxime malum mortale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest dici [illegible] malum anime posse
[illegible] si [illegible] mala tollerentur / [illegible] / vel illud malum vel esset
occultum vel publicum sive manifestum / [illegible] occultum. Item occultum
malum non est maius malum [illegible] / [illegible] seu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicud malum
publicum quo plures scandalizati [illegible] mortale / et malum
occultum si [illegible] non [illegible] prohibitis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prohibitis [illegible] non possit [illegible] maius malum [illegible]. quod maius
malum est [illegible] peccatum mortale et [illegible] [illegible]
mala [illegible] vel similia. quod si totus mundus [illegible] quid est
[illegible] si totum mundum lucretur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si autem dicatur quod posse [illegible] maius malum publicum. Item tunc
de illo dico sicud de [illegible] [illegible] et similibus [illegible] quod non debet [illegible]

93

Si autem dicatur posse evenire malum publicum maius malum quam [illegible] et quod
non possit tamen [illegible] / Item [illegible] malum [illegible] maius
[illegible] [illegible] evenire non debet [illegible] mala que
sunt prohibita maiore prohibicio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posse seu esse [illegible]
Item dato quod [illegible] mala [illegible] que tolli non possent evenirent tunc
[illegible] quod [illegible] non esse / [illegible] possit dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] vel
non permittendo. [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquis peccato mortali non potest
dimittere [illegible] [illegible] ille non scandalizat / [illegible]
predictorum [illegible] [illegible] scandalizabat [illegible]
scandalizabat
Item non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] publica
posse evenire [illegible] [illegible] que tolli seu
prohiberi non possent principes et alios prelatos [illegible] qui
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] maius malum [illegible]
aliis [illegible] [illegible] mortali. [illegible]
permittentes mala [illegible] et similia non sunt legittime [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod peccant mortaliter prelati permittentes
[illegible] mala publica [illegible] [illegible] maiore quod sunt aliis [illegible] mortali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortaliter peccant et mortaliter / sed prelati
[illegible] permittentes. Item [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicens quod [illegible] agit digni sunt morte
non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] prelati
permittentes [illegible] quod possent tollere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortali [illegible] mortaliter peccat
sed [illegible] prelati [illegible] [illegible] mortali [illegible]
mortaliter peccant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelati
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non prohibendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelati [illegible] [illegible]
suo negligendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et p[ro]b[at] ean[dem] ... p[er]missi[on]em ... p[er] ... adhuc ... etc.

P[er]mitte[n]tes meretrices publicas i[n] ... civitatib[us] ... [illegible] ... de
... [illegible] ... ut ... [et]
... [illegible] ... [et] ... mortale peccant
... [illegible] ... permittentes
p[er]missio[n]e no[n] aliud facit ... [illegible] ... capiendo
q[uo]d ei ... [illegible] ... meretrices no[n] committe[re]nt duo
pecc[at]a mortalia ... [illegible] ... nullu[m] [et] plura
committu[n]tur ... [illegible] ... blasphemia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... fornicandi no[n] ... [illegible] ... maius
i[n] uno pecc[at]o ... [illegible] ... fornicandi ...
... [illegible] ... peccatu[m] ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
ordine ... [illegible]
committet ... [illegible] ... pecc[at]a mortalia
... [illegible] ... pecc[atu]m mortale
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... pecc[atu]m mortale ... peccat
mortalit[er] ... [illegible]

Et p[ro]p[ter] ... [illegible] ... de fornicatione ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... meretrices ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... permitte[re] ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... allegantes ...
... [illegible] ... de ordine ... meretrices ...
[et] turbabat ... [illegible] ... meretrices
a civitatib[us] [et] ... turbabat libidinib[us]

Fundat[ur] ... [illegible] ... Augustini ...
... [illegible] ... meretrices permitti ...
... [illegible]
plenu[m] dominiu[m] ... [illegible] ... principes
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... plenu[m] posse ... malos ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... ubi
... [illegible] ... [et] no[n] posset mali
publice ... [illegible] ... principes ... [illegible] ... modo ut
... [illegible] ... principib[us] ... [illegible] ... no[n] ...
... [illegible] ... multos malos ... paucos bonos [et] ...
... [illegible] ... multi ... [illegible] ... fornicatio ...
no[n] ... [illegible] ... no[n] esse pecc[atu]m ... [illegible] ... no[n]
... [illegible] ... meretrices ... [illegible]
[et] ... [illegible] ... peiores ...

Et p[ro]p[ter]ea ... [illegible] ... allegat
... [illegible] ... potestas ubi dicit
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... peccato ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
[et] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... posset ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

De ... [illegible] ...
[et] ... [illegible] ... permitti ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... permitti ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Utr(um) iusto d(eu)s iudicio dapnat malos et(er)naliter an eisde(m) misericordie op(er)at(ur)

Ale ingito meo cessem tedio et aliis defectib(us) posit(us) mihi lo(co) c(om)mitib(us)
recepi supposit(i)o(n)e(m) p(rese)nte(m) tangendo solu(m) b(re)vit(er) de iusticia s(ed) de iusto
et de m(isericord)ia q(ue) maiore(m) vim h(ic) fac(er)e videt(ur). Primo p(re)mitto q(uod) lic(et)
iusticia n(on)n(umqua)m iustu(m) p(ro)ut iuste d(icitu)r accipiat(ur) et distinguit(ur) multi(pliciter)
ut p(ate)t h(ic) v. ethic(orum) et exp(ositi)o(n)is de h(a)c m(ateri)a / ego t(ame)n volo h(ic)
cap(er)e de ipsa p(ro)prie p(ro)ut d(e)o co(n)venit et p(ro)p(ter) h(oc) addi(tu)m volo me
ponenda p(ro)ut intelligi de iusticia s(ecundu)m q(uam) v(ir)tuosus m(od)o possibilitatis
sue exequit(ur) op(er)a v(ir)tutu(m) no(n) p(ro)pt(er) aliu(m) fine(m) nisi ut satisfaciat
p(re)cepto et volu(n)t(ati) legislatoris tam(en) sup(er)ioris h(uius)mo(d)i op(er)a p(ro)p(ri)e
n(on) vocat(ur) iusticia legal(is) v. ethic(orum) [illegible] d(eu)s no(n) h(ab)et sup(er)p(er)se aliq(uem)
legislatore(m) et p(ro)p(ri)o n(omi)ne de aliis accip(ie)ntib(us). Si(mi)l(ite)r volo i(n)tellig(er)e
de m(isericord)ia q(ue) s(ecundu)m Sen(ecam) [illegible] de clemencia est egritudo an(im)i ob alienaru(m)
miseriaru(m) sp(eci)em aut tristicia ex alienis mal(is) s(ed) volo h(ic) i(n)tellig(er)e
p(ro)prie q(uod) addi(tu)m de m(isericord)ia ut e(st) v(er)a voluntas miserendi et
nolle alt(er)i esse miseriam p(re)supposito ita h(ic) dictamine recte rationis X
Secundo p(re)mitto q(uod) iusticia (com)mu(n)iter conve(n)it d(e)o s(ecundu)m b(ea)tu(m) tho(mam) p(ri)ma p(ar)te
q(uestio) xxi. [illegible] di(stinctione) xlvi. q(uam)vis (con)sistit [illegible] misericordia
m(isericord)ia d(iv)ine bonitatis ut no(n) p(re)supposito aliq(uo) exp(e)te recipie(n)tis

X et de iusticia ut est [illegible] quia aliq(ua)s exprimit et p(ro) electione iusti no(n) ad [illegible]
limitatam

96

Sed una d[icitu]r uno[modo] ut repellit iniuriam predicto[rum] no[n] p[re]cedente
put p[re]suppo[nitu]r. alio m[od]o sit una alio[modo]. d[icitu]r q[uonia]m [illegible] p[ri]me debita
tolli[tu]r. q[uonia]m defectus s[e]c[un]d[u]m [illegible] tolli[tu]r n[on] ex q[uo] e[st] defectus no[n] mi[n]us
d[icitu]r e[ti]a[m] aliquid una mitigans ut relaxans r[igorem] d[e]b[it]i liberalis
ut amplius re[tribuens] ... tolli[tu]r defectus ipse ut mitato r[igore] ...
z [illegible] [illegible] volo me [illegible] limitate ad ista ul ad ...
S[ed] volo loqui de iusticia z mi[sericordi]a [illegible] d[e]o conveniat s[e]c[un]d[u]m bonitate[m]
g[e]n[er]ali[ter] seu [illegible] ad illas accept[i]o[n]es ut aliqui al[iq]s [illegible]
dicentes q[uod] iusticia capi[tu]r [illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]p[ter] libralitate [illegible] p[ri]marias / stricte [illegible] ap[pre]ciat
malor[um] / misericordia ut largissime [illegible] bonitatis affluentia /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / stricte [illegible] relevatio
malor[um] et [illegible]

Ceter[um] [illegible] p[re]suppo[s]i[tis] [illegible] q[uod] d[eu]s iuste dampnat malos
eternalit[er] z [illegible] tu[m] [illegible] faciat misericordit[er] [illegible] p[ri]mo
pena alia [illegible] co[n]clusionis [illegible] p[ri]mo s[e]c[un]d[u]m q[uo]d [illegible]

9[us] p[r]. Iustu[m] e[st] punire malos [illegible] debitu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ate]z p[er] [illegible] Boetiu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iustu[m] est z ibid[em] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] iusta
[illegible] donari q[uod] iusti [illegible] punit[ur] / p[atet]
[illegible] iustu[m] e[st] [illegible] q[uo]d cui debe[tu]r s[e]c[un]d[u]m [illegible]
[illegible] malis debet[ur] pene [illegible] [illegible] pr[em]ia
[illegible] i[n]iusta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ate]z p[er] v. ethic[orum] [illegible]

Sed[m] P[uni]re malos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iusticia [illegible] [illegible] debitu[m] iusticie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ate]z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqui malt [illegible] [illegible] digni
[illegible] morte no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte eterna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible]
eterna no[n] debe[tur] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifestu[m] est

9[us] z[us] D[eu]s iuste punit [illegible] eternalit[er] [illegible] p[ate]z
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuste punit [illegible] punit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuste punit [illegible]
[illegible] punit [illegible] [illegible] punit [illegible] [illegible] d[eu]s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vindicta z ego retribua[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iuste punit / [illegible] punit eternalit[er]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpe penas temporales
S[ed] [illegible] culpe [illegible] e[ti]a[m] pene [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ate]t [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] possit deleri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena ad culpa[m] S[ed]
[illegible] iusticia[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eterna[m] [illegible]
z culpe [illegible] debet[ur] pena eterna. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eternali[ter]
[illegible] p[ate]z [illegible] iustu[m] e[st] [illegible] punire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusticie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eternalit[er] [illegible]
p[ate]z [illegible] [illegible] iustus [illegible] iusticias dilexit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustus es
d[omi]ne z [illegible] [illegible]

9[us] 3[us]. [illegible] d[eu]s [illegible] malor[um] [illegible] punit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ate]z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[eu]s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qui inde [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Aug[ustinus] de morte [illegible] Jo[hannis] [illegible]. Justicia sine [illegible] i[n]pietas
est. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ethic[orum] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punire. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] judicium sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Errat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relaxat sine mitigat
[illegible] [illegible] sine rigore justicie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtute [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtute

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non relinquit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relinquenda [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] Nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi aliquis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Amandus est deus [illegible] [illegible] ut timendus [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ethic[orum] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] justicie quia deus non relinquit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet timeri [illegible] [illegible] nullus est
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] odio vel amore [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguitur [illegible] Petrus in peccato
mortali offendit deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amittit omne
bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item Petrus offendit deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] punire [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguitur [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] pena [illegible] mala [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] culpa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] mala [illegible]
pena [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible]
mala [illegible] aliqua culpa [illegible] mala.

Verum deus omnium creaturarum infallibilis cognitor et spectator sit eorundem et totius universi incomprehensibilis gubernator. Ad quod sit hec [illegible] ad suppositum patet, adverbio quo p[er] id Sapientie: attingit malitia attingit quod a fine usque ad finem fortiter et disponit omnia suaviter. Sed attingit eodem [illegible] malitia fortiter et suaviter disponit sed [illegible] q[uod] disponit sive gubernat incomprehensibiliter.
Ad oppositum suppositum arguitur sic: intellectus [illegible] ut vult [illegible] aliquid ab aliquo [illegible] intellectu seu cognitio ab ipso [illegible] Commentator 12 metaphysice. [illegible] sit que gubernatio alicuius sibi in vicem non dissentientium [illegible] aut impotentia gubernat, que adeo [illegible] sit. [illegible] dissentientur [illegible] pugnant ut [illegible] ymmo [illegible] 3 libro [illegible] corporum et [illegible] eorum [illegible] gubernat [illegible] reprehensibilis [illegible] regimine [illegible] ubi vult [illegible] ubi et repugnantia vel contrarietas repugnantia.
4 [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] notitia [illegible] aut simplex apprehensiva aut complexa seu propositionalis indicativa [illegible] ascendentes [illegible] predictus [illegible] scientia dei [illegible] practica [illegible] et alii [illegible] ponunt.
[illegible] cognitorem et spectatorem [illegible] intelligo [illegible] possunt recipi [illegible]
1 p[ro]p[ositio]a Dei cognitio seu notitia tam apprehensiva quam indicativa non est alia quam divina essentia que in comprehendendo actualis [illegible] formali divine essentie [illegible] practica [illegible] actualis [illegible] possibilitate [illegible] sit cognitiva tam apprehensive quam indicative [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] allegat [illegible] ubi dicit [illegible] dei [illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] corr[ela]r[ium].
Cor[relarium] Quod dei notitia tam apprehensive quam indicative est simpliciter infinita [illegible] divina que est actualis tam in comprehendendo quam in essendo [illegible] repugnat sibi partialitas et [illegible] in [illegible] infinita actualitas [illegible] simpliciter et immensa in essendo [illegible] incomprehendendo [illegible] corr[elarium] [illegible] Sapientie [illegible]
2a p[ro]p[ositio] Essentia divina et notitia actualis cuiuslibet tam complexi quam incomplexi [illegible] distinctissime apprehensiva [illegible] notitia apprehensive immensa [illegible] corr[elarium] premisse [illegible] aliquid contemptibilis sive complexi sive incomplexi non esset notitia apprehensiva [illegible] aliquid apprehensibilis non esset apprehensio [illegible] est apprehensibile [illegible] apprehensibile actualiter extendit [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] esset apprehensio actualis immensa [illegible] cor[relarium].
Cor[relarium] Quod deus cognoscit se et omnia alia [illegible] [illegible] cor[relarium] [illegible] Dionysius de divinis nominibus [illegible] dicens quod divina sapientia cognoscens se omnia alia cognoscit.

3a p[ro]p[ositio] Divina essentia est [illegible] notitia [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] sunt [illegible] cognitioni [illegible] certitudinaliter [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] sunt [illegible] certitudinaliter [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] Veritas [illegible] dicens [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] divina cognitio [illegible] [illegible] actu infallibiliter apprehendit [illegible] [illegible] possit falli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit mutabilia immutabiliter.
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] sit gubernator corporum [illegible] cognitionem dei [illegible] scientia sive dei cognitio [illegible] cuiuslibet veritatis [illegible] aut possibilis [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] notitia seu scientia simplicis notitie vel intelligentie [illegible] [illegible] fuerint aut futura sunt [illegible] disponit [illegible] dei [illegible] in [illegible] scientia [illegible] distinctio [illegible] notitia [illegible] immutabilem [illegible]
4a p[ro]p[ositio] Licet deus [illegible] sit cognitor non tamen corporum est gubernator [illegible] distinctio premissa [illegible] gubernatio [illegible] Alexander de Hales [illegible] dicto gubernator [illegible] gubernatorum [illegible] ut vult [illegible] sunt [illegible] gubernator [illegible] gubernator [illegible] corr[ela]r[ium].
Cor[relarium] Non omnium quorum deus est cognitor simplicis intelligentie est etiam gubernator sua providentia [illegible] que sunt [illegible] fuerunt.
5a p[ro]p[ositio] [illegible] cognoscit deus notitia [illegible] ad illa se extendit [illegible] gubernationis [illegible] gubernatio [illegible] [illegible] sunt cognitione [illegible] ut vult Damascenus [illegible] esse gubernatorem [illegible] quod dicit Damascenus [illegible] et aliud [illegible] corr[elarium] [illegible]
Cor[relarium] Divina gubernatio plurium [illegible] est [illegible] dispositio [illegible] notitia dei [illegible] plurium [illegible] futura [illegible] gubernatio [illegible] sit [illegible] sunt vel erunt [illegible]
6a p[ro]p[ositio] [illegible] deus [illegible] infallibili [illegible] disponit incomprehensibiliter gubernatione [illegible] in 2a p[ro]p[ositio] [illegible]

inperfectionis est deo attribuendum. sed gubernare reprehensibiliter est inperfectionis igitur non est deo attribuendum. Item gubernatio rationabilis et irreprehensibilis sed deus totum universum gubernat rationabiliter iuxta illud Boetii 3o de consolatione metro ix o qui perpetua mundum ratione gubernas. Contra auctoritatem professi [illegible] per istas [illegible] sicut deus gubernat mundum rationabiliter et quia gubernanda cognoscit infallibiliter [illegible] [illegible].

Contra: oriuntur mala sub summi dei gubernatione: non tamen propter illa sequitur dari reprehensionem [illegible] [illegible] patet apparet tamen illa sed mala sub summi non [illegible] [illegible] igitur [illegible] gubernatorem [illegible] et posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo sit [illegible] regimine sed deus [illegible] mala [illegible] ipsa eius sub summi gubernationem [illegible] patet [illegible] et posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinat: inreprehensibiliter gubernat.

9 Tertia propositio [illegible] / dicitur [illegible] in evangelio [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] nescio
10 [illegible] 24 / Item [illegible] 24 de die autem illa et hora nemo scit neque angeli celorum neque filius / Item Genesis 22 temptavit deus Abraham et post experientiam dixit Abrahe nunc cognovi quod timeres deum [illegible] [illegible] non cognovit ut [illegible] [illegible] dixit / et Exodi 16 dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de celo et [illegible] colligat ut temptem eum utrum ambulet in lege mea an non. Item Deuteronomii 13 temptat vos dominus deus [illegible] ut palam fiat utrum diligatis eum an non. Item [illegible] ii [illegible] [illegible] non cognovi quod
11 cogitaverunt super me consilium / Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deum ut [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] intelligere / et Tobie [illegible] dixit
12 Raphael ego obtuli orationem tuam domino / Item si deus intelligit omnia intelligibilia possibilia [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilia non [illegible] [illegible] intelligere quam potest ut plura intelligit quam posset.

Solutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] deum [illegible] non intelligitur de scientia simplicis cognitionis seu notitie sed approbationis et complacentie [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nescio vos [illegible] intelligere [illegible] [illegible] non approbat [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] nescit / cognoscit enim simplici notitia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod diligit deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible] temptat vos dominus deus vester ut sciat si diligatis eum. non enim scit deus [illegible] nesciret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem dicitur nescire aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non approbat [illegible] deum [illegible] nescio vos / aut

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod deum est [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] quod deum est nescire filium [illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nescire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] auctoritatem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] genesis 22 temptavit deus Abraham [illegible] glosa: ut notificaret ei perfectionem quam non ignorabat [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognovi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] intelligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manet [illegible] lapsu [illegible] sine timore et non [illegible] / [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Ad illud Thobie 12o [illegible] [illegible] quod angeli offerunt orationes [illegible] deo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super genesim ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota: [illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] intelligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plura intelligit quam possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plura intelligit quam possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligens quam potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] perfecte intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectu [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecte [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus non est perfecte intelligentis [illegible] illa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] intelligentis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecte et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] intellectu [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] intelligentie [illegible] [illegible]

ut ipa intelligentis essencia, sed intellectus intra cognoscendo semper cognoscit aliquid.
intellectum in genere et specie aliorum intellectum et sic species lapidis in ipso
oculus non est ipsa essencia intellectus que recipitur in eo sed forma que in ma-
teria aut forma que aliud et ab intellectu quam comparatur ad rem cuius est species
ut tamen cuius sit pars et intellectus non speculando accipiente cognitionem ambus.
quando ergo intellectus cognoscit rem aliquam per speciem que non est intelligentis
essencia aut intellectus perficitur a quo alio a se sed per illa species et tamen rei
perficietur tamen per speciem illius rei cuius est species sed cuius non est perfecto
actus sed magis quasi dicitur actus sit effectus rei aut res esse erit quando perfecto
intellectus actu per speciem cuius sit cum non species rei cognite est ipsa
intelligentis essencia non perficitur per aliud a se nisi forte actu ut patet
per cuius speciem et ab alio esse / et quod intellectus divinus non sit semper causa
ambus ut species rei per quam cognoscit res est aliud quam sua essencia ut
essencia sua et ab alio causata illa comparatur quod cognoscit res alias cuius
intellectus sit ab alio perfectus.

practica tunc forma est causa rei operate quam actu est effectiva rei speculativa intellectus modo

Ad tertium ~~Ad tertium propter oppositum~~ dicendum quod adhuc quamvis a propria dissonat quoniam ad finem proprie
conveniunt tamen quia ad finem ultimum perveniunt sublato fine dirigente dic-
es aliquid dum vel cogitare vel loqui vel agere sed deus non quod taliter veni-
unt ordini divine gubernationis quia eis permittens intendit aliquid
bonum sed quod consequuntur videlicet determinato fine et eis convenientes suum fine
naturam aut statum et ideo iuste puniuntur a deo sed non est liber
regimine talis quia ad proprios suum bonum sed quod accedit per se et liber ma-
lus talis non providet tamen providet dispositionem eius mala in eorum in bonum aliorum
dirigendo

q° · [illegible]

Utrum homo in statu mortali satisfacere possit deo pro culpa mortali
et arguitur primo satisfactio dicitur equivalentis offense; offensa in deum est infinita
ergo quod satisfaciat per equivalens offense; sed nullus potest satisfacere deo ex eo quod
nullus potest infinita facere satisfactionem. Oppositum arguitur. Justus
non plus exigit in emendam quam commissum est in culpa; sed totum quod est
commissum in culpa est in potestate hominis; ergo quod est in potestate hominis
exigitur in emendam et non plus. 103

Satisfactio est iniurie illate recompensatio secundum iustitie equalitatem [illegible]
in respectu [illegible]

Et advertendum quod homo satisfacere deo dicitur potest intelligi sine [illegible]
sine actione et sic [illegible] potest accipere sine adiutorio alterius
[illegible] cum adiutorio alterius sicut actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
et caritate [illegible] cooperante [illegible] multo passionis [illegible]

Respondeo primo quod posse aliquid facere [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] intelligendo aliquid posse facere aliquid per se sine
alterius [illegible] dei adiutorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potest facere [illegible] dicitur [illegible] posse [illegible] cum aliis potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt [illegible] passiones [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] et [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] habebunt amici dei
[illegible]
Et [illegible] intelligendo posse satisfacere pro peccato mortali [illegible] [illegible]
posse posse accipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum adiutorio alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caritate actionem [illegible] [illegible] | Et quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut allegatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de posse satisfacere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipiendo aliquid diffinitur [illegible] satisfactio est
iniurie illate recompensatio secundum iustitie equalitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro culpa mortali [illegible] intelligendo peccatum mortale [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satisfactionem
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] culpe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potest habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest facere

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut adimpleat [illegible] [illegible] 21

[illegible] de satisfactione [illegible] peccato [illegible]
[illegible] de satisfactione actuali [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] peccator tenetur deo [illegible] reconciliari [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] peccator non potest [illegible]
[illegible] deo reconciliatur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] reconciliari [illegible]
[illegible] satisfactione [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactio [illegible]

[illegible] ad satisfactionem [illegible] gratie dei [illegible]

[illegible] ad adiutorium dei [illegible]

[illegible] potest satisfacere [illegible] non potest [illegible] sine adiutorio dei [illegible]
[illegible] potest cum adiutorio dei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum adiutorio dei [illegible] adiutorium
[illegible] ut possit ut non possit [illegible]

[illegible] gratiam [illegible] adiutorio dei ut supponimus
[illegible]
[illegible] adiutorium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible] mortali [illegible]
[illegible] satisfecerunt [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] mortalibus [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]
[illegible]

104

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactionem [illegible]

[illegible] non potest [illegible] mortale [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] satisfactio [illegible] peccato mortali [illegible]

[illegible] non potest satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere de peccato [illegible]

[illegible] offensa dei [illegible] mortali [illegible]

[illegible] restituere non potest satisfacere pro peccato [illegible]

[illegible] non restituit [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] non potest satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactionem [illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum [illegible] satisfacere possit deo pro culpa mortali
et ad quod [illegible] satisfacto [illegible] offensa offensi non [illegible] infinita
eo quod [illegible] ultime [illegible] satisfacere [illegible]
ultime [illegible] facere satisfactionem. Opponitur [illegible]
Justus non plus exigit [illegible] emenda pro commissa culpa [illegible]
[illegible] commissa culpa [illegible] peccato tempore [illegible]
[illegible] exigit [illegible] et non plus
Sed forte aliquis [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] duplex sit peccatum mortale [illegible] originale et actuale [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo de actuali de quo [illegible] magis [illegible]

Non [illegible] quod aliquis posse facere aliquid [illegible] intelligi [illegible]
[illegible] magne dei adiutorio [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] potest facere [illegible]
[illegible] intelligi [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posse satisfacere pro peccato mortali [illegible] intelligi
[illegible] adiutorio [illegible] gratie dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod non [illegible] satisfacere pro peccato mortali [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo de posse satisfacere
[illegible]

[illegible] pro culpa mortali [illegible]
[illegible] intelligi peccatum mortale [illegible]
[illegible] offense dei [illegible] culpa [illegible] et ad penam obligatur
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] pro peccato mortali [illegible] culpa [illegible]
satisfactorum [illegible]
satisfaciat pro peccato [illegible] ad penam [illegible] satisfactionem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5a pa Nullus peccator tenetur de [illegible] reconciliari [illegible]

Nullus tenetur facere [illegible] finem [illegible] et non potest
[illegible] salute [illegible] nullus peccator potest [illegible] salute
[illegible] ad [illegible] deo [illegible] nisi deo
reconciliatus [illegible]
[illegible] tendit ad finem [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur facere illa
[illegible] non [illegible] salute [illegible] pro peccato [illegible] nullo
[illegible] nisi [illegible] a peccato
[illegible] alique [illegible]
Nullus peccator tenetur de satisfacere pro peccato [illegible]
[illegible] satisfactione [illegible]
[illegible]
satisfacto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] satisfactionem [illegible]
[illegible] satisfacere pro peccato

[illegible]
[illegible] adiutorium dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non posse satisfacere
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et d. nisi non sunt opera pectoris [illegible] penitentis

3. 3. licet aliquis non teneatur satisfacere pro peccato mortali [illegible] mortali. [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] ut nullus [illegible] post [illegible] nomine [illegible] de aliis [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] aliis [illegible] ad purgatorium [illegible] absoluit [illegible] a peccatis mortalibus et [illegible] suffragia [illegible] satisfacere non potuerunt vel non [illegible] participare [illegible] morte licet [illegible] vellet [illegible].

[illegible] non potuerunt vel non [illegible] possibile [illegible] posset satisfacere et non satisfacerent [illegible] majore [illegible] nollet [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] ad purgatorium [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] nollet [illegible] ad [illegible] purgatorium [illegible] ad magnum [illegible] non posset satisfacere [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] non penitendo [illegible] et [illegible] dimittet [illegible]

Sol. 3. [illegible] aliis [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] non [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] pro [illegible] penitendo [illegible]

4. q. [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] pro peccato tenetur [illegible] ut debet [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] offendit

[illegible] non [illegible] dei [illegible] non [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] penitentis [illegible] mortis [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactio [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] peccator [illegible] non [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] et non [illegible] tenetur [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] satisfactio

Sol. Si quis tenetur pro peccato ad restitutionem alicuius, nisi ut debet illa restituit non potest deo satisfacere pro peccato [illegible] quia non restituendo alicui ut debet offendit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] res aliena [illegible] peccatum non dimittitur nisi ablatum restituatur [illegible] restitutio [illegible] ad satisfactionem [illegible] et [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] aliquis [illegible] et sufficientem satisfactionem.

Sed [illegible] quod [illegible] restitutio ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] restitutionem restitutionem [illegible] ut tenetur [illegible] alia non potest satisfacere [illegible]

Sed. q. [illegible] homicidio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] et [illegible] illius [illegible] satisfactione [illegible]

Sed. q. [illegible] penitentes [illegible] non [illegible] pro [illegible] negligentia [illegible] [illegible]

Sed. et q. [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] tenetur ad [illegible] ut negligentia [illegible] non [illegible] possent [illegible] multi [illegible] possent [illegible]

Sed [illegible] penitentes [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] tenetur ad [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] satisfactione [illegible] non [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] sufficient [illegible] [illegible]

no ... [illegible] ... possibile

Utrum electio mali in affectu sit causa ignorantie in intellectu.
Et intelligo per malum in affectu actum seu actus voluntatis. Et arguitur
malos ... [illegible] ... volunt[ate] non est
in ... ut patet 3o ethicorum c. 2 ubi dicit philosophus volens ... non ... est
est quod nescimus et contra voluntarium ... utique esse ...
... [illegible] ... possit
esse cum malo in affectu cum per malum in affectu intelligitur actus mali voluntatis.

[illegible] In oppositum est philosophus 3o ethicorum dicens ignorat quidem omnis malus que oportet operari
et a quibus fugiendum et propter talem peccatum iniusti et universaliter mali fiunt / ubi dicit
propter talem peccatum ... ignorantia ... apud esse causam malicie illorum

[illegible] Circa istam questionem ... permittam quod nobilita[s] ... aliquis ...
... aliquis ... ad articulum ... laboraret ... ad
primum noto ... philosophi duplex est ignorantia ut patet 3o ethicorum quedam
est involuntaria seu causans involuntarium ... per ... palliat
... invincibilis ... circa notitiam ... debitam diligentiam
adhibitam ... alia est ignorantia que non causat involuntarium sed est
voluntaria ... sed adaliquid
... actus volendi ... dicitur voluntarium. et sic possit
dici ignorantia vincibilis ... affectata ...
... seu notitiam oportet attendere ... voluntatis ut
... aliquis dicitur ... ut non
... voluntaria ... aliqui ... talis
ignorantia ... culpabilis
negligentia ... et ... quod si ... crassi ...
pigritie ... pigri ... aliqui ignorantia possunt ...
quod ... et ... ad studio debito ac
diligenti ... debent et ... plenum crassi et
pigritie ... supina ... crassi et
pigritie ... negligentia
non ... elevatam ad ea ... debet ... possit ... quod
ignorantia vincibilis in malo ... non excusat quia non est involuntaria

et vituperant quia per eam ut dicitur 3° ethicorum. Et confirmatur quia [illegible] quae est aggravatoria ad debilitatem corporis [illegible] non est indulgendum quia [illegible] ignorantia nec facilis [illegible] [illegible]

[marginal note: [illegible] ad [illegible] sufficit] Secundo noto quod ad [illegible] est dubitatio 8° physicorum una pars [illegible] virtute motum sed [illegible] est causa motus [illegible] aut per removens prohibens vel sed ipsa [illegible] prohibent.

His positis pono conclusiones de [illegible]

9° prima Nulla ignorantia est [illegible] mali [illegible] quia [illegible] quod non est [illegible] ignorantia non [illegible] [illegible] ignorantia non est [illegible] mali.

9° 2 Ignorantia [illegible] intellectu non est causa [illegible] mali [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] 3° ethicorum non [illegible] aliquo mali moralis [illegible] conclusio vera.

9° 3 [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] intellectum [illegible] est causa [illegible] mali [illegible] superna [illegible] culpabilis [illegible] [illegible] actu mali [illegible] ad [illegible] apprehendendum [illegible] ad malum fugiendum [illegible] removens prohibens [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Ecl [illegible] ignorantia est minime fugienda et toto conamine [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible]

9° 4 Non tamen [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] particularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] affectus malicia [illegible] suprema culpabilis negligentia [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] non [illegible] esse causa [illegible] [illegible] 3° ethicorum [illegible]

Ecl Juxta [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] intellectu [illegible] moralis [illegible] aliqui [illegible] magni [illegible] doctores [illegible] melioris
[illegible] ultra non [illegible] dissonantie [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] noto quod aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] voluntas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad opera [illegible] distinctio [illegible] [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] 3° ethicorum [illegible] [illegible] ignorantia [illegible]

3 [illegible] addo [illegible] malicia [illegible] principaliter [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] malus [illegible] malus actu voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] dictat ad [illegible] est dictata [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] conclusio vera [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] 3° ethicorum

Ecl Sed [illegible] dicens omnis malus est ignorans est intelligendum [illegible] [illegible] voluntate principaliter [illegible] ubi dicit [illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] ignorantia est causa mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible] aliquis actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Nunc restat commendare nostrum baccalaureandum. Verum cum sit congnatus meus
ne aliquis suspicaretur commendationem ipsius me tempore magis motum co-
-gnacione quam meritorum ipsius dignitate. Ideo locum talis suspicionis sub-
-traherem, ut consuetudini aliqualiter me in talibus actibus conformem, aliqua
breviter dicam. Postquam recta doctrina ei constat a recta vivendi norma eius
et doctrina ipsum ignorantia posuit, quia ignorantia et precipue viciosa est
nimium fugienda ac toto conamine reprimenda cum sit ... cum sit
perversus intellectus privativa ac affectus aliquando corruptiva, hec ideo deo
attento ad alludendum ei ... in ... venerabilis Boecius primo sancta
trinitate de consolatione dicens: Erunt enervatis ignorantie cecitate (i. debilius)
... ubi ... ignorantie primum baccalaureandus ... tacite
... quare viciosa est quia ipsa excecat intellectum et torpido
quia innititur cum dicitur ignorantia ceca ... ... fortuna
... et ... ceca, quia excecat ... fortunatus
... et ignorantia ... ceca ... quia excecat mentaliter ignorantes, ... non
minus quam corporaliter cecitas faciunt ignorantes ... ut ...
... tetigisse dicens ... ignorantie nubilo ... excecanti
... ipsum ... asinina ... alia condicio ignorantie
est quia ipsa debilitat affectum ipsius corrumpendo, quia innititur cum dicitur: qui
enervatis id est debilis ... ... ipsa ignorantia ...
... debilitat ... affectum ... sit ... ... pigriori ...
occupatur viciis ... debilis ac impotens reputatur ... Boecius metro
... de consolatione ... se ... ... ferocis
... ... colla ... ...
... miserabilem fugare ... ... posse ... non est ...
... affectus ... ... voluntas ... ...
... affectus ... voluntas sit ... libera ac ... ...
... ... non ... ... corrupta ... ...
libertate cum ... viciis alligatur, ut ... ... sic
... autem cui tandem ... ... non ... cupidinibus

sub imperio restringens ... libidines, ... voluptates ... =
-dia tenuat ... ... labes repellat ...
... aliis ... ...
deficit ... ... non ... ...
non est ... ... libitus ... vivendi ut velit ... vivit ut volt
nisi ... ... mala ... ignorantia ... non ... ...
... ... corruptus ... ... autem ... ipsa ignorantia
debilitando affectum ... ipsius libertate ... ... primo
politice ignorantes naturaliter ... ... potest ... rege
... ... mala ... ignorantie ut ... ... dolerase
... est venerabilis Boecius ... ... metro ... de consolatione dicens
... ... abducunt ignorantia ... ... homi-
-nes ... ... ignorantie cecitas ... bono ...
... ... ignorantie ... ... venerabilis ... ...
... doctrina ... ...
... tollerabilior est pena ... ...
... ... sepultura ... ignorantie debilitans ...
ignorantia ... ... baccalaureandus ... ...
... ignorantiam non sola ... ut ... ... =
... ... ~~... ... ... ignorantia~~
~~... ... ... non est~~ felice ut ... metheorum
... ... non patuit
... ... ignorantia ... ... metheororum
ignorantes ... non est felix ... ... opposita
ignorantie aliqualiter ... ... aliquantulum
commendatum ... ...
... ...
dignitatem ... debent ... aliquid laus est ut dicit
... ...
... autem ... ... baccalaureando ... aliqualiter esse
opposita ignorantie non sine causa ... ...

ignorantia operiat sicut illuminat ut dicit post boecius ...
... ubi narratur quo philosophia ... fuit ... in
adversis ... [illegible] per ignorantiam sui quasi fuit oblitus/ dicit
sic ... [illegible] ... et nigra veste
... [illegible] ... philosophorum
... [illegible] ... stringat ... [illegible]
nec discussis ... nocte tenebre ... [illegible]
... de consolatione ... loquitur de sciencia ubi dicit ...
... [illegible] ... actus ... illuminatio
... [illegible] ignorantie ... [illegible]
Item quod ignorantia ... [illegible] ... quod patet
per cassiodorum libro 3 epistolarum ... [illegible]
mores ... [illegible]
... [illegible] et tacitos ... et loquentes ... [illegible]
... de ... placidum de austero ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... In hac ...
... [illegible] ... et negligentia turpitudo ...
Item ... ignorantia ... libertate ... [illegible]
... sciencia valeant libertatis dominium ... [illegible]
epistola 16 ubi ... ad ... [illegible]
... liberum ... libertas ... scientia ... efficit
... politicorum ... [illegible]
... liberi ... [illegible] ... boecius
libro ... [illegible] ... tibi ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] libertatis.
Premissis ... [illegible]
... ignorantia ... [illegible]
ut ... [illegible]
Iam ... [illegible]
ac delectabiles ... [illegible]
... [illegible] nobilis ... thezaurus
... [illegible] ... fructus ... delectatio
... [illegible] animi paradisus ... [illegible]
in immortale ... [illegible]
auctoritatis ... [illegible] ... remedium ... solum

ipsius calamitatis solacium ... noctis lucifer ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... caligo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] altitudo ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
animus ... [illegible] ... ignem
... [illegible] ... fortunatus ...
... [illegible] ... de tanto bono aliquid ... [illegible]
ut ... [illegible] ... commendare ... [illegible]

... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] dimidium ... bene cepit habet
Sed forte aliquis videbitur complexioni ... [illegible]
... ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non videtur ... [illegible]
... commendari posse ... [illegible] ... magis
videtur esse dispositus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... disciplina
Et forte ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... dormiebat ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... colligebat/ Singulis
... [illegible] ... negligere ad ... esse
... ignorantie ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... consuetudo ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... complexione
... [illegible] ... philosophiam ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... fuit ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... mundo
Idem patet de ipso demostene de quo ... valerius libro viii quo
demostenes ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... demostene ... [illegible]
industria ... [illegible]

[illegible] et alia quidem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fuit [illegible]

ut operum hec plurima que non negavit [illegible] possit cum [illegible]
[illegible] factibilia fuit ad actus [illegible] ut [illegible] adloquendo
et [illegible] ad [illegible] laudem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod licet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et eo [illegible] [illegible] pigricie et [illegible] negligencie ad
[illegible] esse et [illegible] ignorancie [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispositis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laboribus [illegible] ac aliis [illegible]
laboribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
patuit. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] teste
[illegible] [illegible] divicie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficile [illegible] nichil [illegible] possidere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

112

[illegible] sacramenta [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medicine [illegible] [illegible] sacramenti
[illegible] sacramentorum [illegible] dicuit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] remedia ad salutem [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacramenta. [illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenta ut sacramenta [illegible] fuerunt remedia. [illegible] sacramenta [illegible] fuerunt
remedia. ut [illegible] fuit [illegible] statu [illegible] et [illegible] fuit sacramentum
[illegible] fuit remedium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut possit [illegible]
[illegible] statu [illegible] fuit [illegible] sacramenta [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacramenta
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacramentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacramentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramenta
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena culpe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible] beda [illegible]
[illegible]

Ite[m] sol[ebat?] ... ap[ud] baptismu[m] ... p[er] c[ir]cu[m]cisio[n]e[m] ... [illegible]
p[er] bapti[smum] q[uod] c[ir]cu[m]cisio fuit in lege mosaica ... n[on] fuit sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] legis.
Ite[m] p[ost] bapti[smum] ... c[ir]cu[m]cisio ... mortua fuit ... p[ost] p[re]dicatio[nem] ...
fuit ... mortua ymo mortifera ut d[icit] ap[osto]l[u]s ad galatas ...
c[ir]cu[m]cisio sufficie[n]t[er] fuit p[ro]hibita p[er] p[re]dicatio[nem] eva[n]g[e]lii.

Melchisedech obtulit pane[m] et vinu[m] ... abrahe ... [illegible]
... sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] nove legis ... [illegible]
sac[ra]me[n]t[um] ... legis ... [illegible] ... legis mosaice.
Sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... invisibilis ... u[t] d[icit] ... [illegible]
Sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... sac[ra]me[n]ta ... sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... [illegible] ... sac[ra]me[n]t[um]
... corp[us] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... sac[ra]me[n]t[um] ...
sac[ra]me[n]t[um] ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... sac[ra]me[n]ta ... bapti[smus] ... effect[us] bap[tismi]
maior ... sac[ra]me[n]t[um] ... bapti[smum] ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
Secundo sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

Sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... [illegible] ... morte ... [illegible] 113
... sac[ra]me[n]ta ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... observa[n]t ... [illegible]
sac[ra]me[n]tor[um].
Secundo sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] ... ad argu[men]tu[m] ... [illegible]
ad ... effect[us] bap[tis]mi ... maior ... [illegible]
... altar[is] ... corp[us] [Christi] ... [illegible]
... corp[us] [Christi] ... sac[ra]me[n]t[um] ... sp[irit]ual[e] ut ... aug[ustinus] ... [illegible]
corp[us] [Christi] ... accedere ad sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] altar[is] ... corp[us] [Christi]
... [illegible] ... corp[us] [Christi] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... corp[us] [Christi] ... [illegible]
... accedere ad sac[ra]me[n]tu[m] altar[is] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] successiva [illegible] ultima [illegible] resistencia passi [illegible] successive [illegible]

[illegible] ab aliis [illegible] et motibus [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] panis [illegible] corpus [illegible] panis [illegible]

[illegible] ut dicit doctor [illegible] pane [illegible]

[illegible] alius pane [illegible] pane de spelta [illegible] ordeo [illegible]

[illegible] panis azimus [illegible] necesse [illegible] fiebat

[illegible] pane fermentato [illegible] pane azimo [illegible] azimos

[illegible] panis fermentatus.

[illegible] vinum de vite

[illegible] vino de pomis [illegible] aceto [illegible] vini

[illegible] de agresta [illegible] aqua [illegible] vini [illegible]

[illegible] aqua ut [illegible]

[illegible] aqua [illegible] ita modica [illegible] vini [illegible] aqua

[illegible] de acceptione vini [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] sacramentum

[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] debita [illegible] sacramentum

Illud sacramentum [illegible] in quo imprimitur caracter [illegible] baptismus in confirmatione et sacer ordine

[illegible] pena [illegible] mala [illegible] plagere [illegible] plagenda non committere [illegible] penitere [illegible]

[illegible] committere [illegible] mala plagere [illegible] cum emendatione [illegible]

plagere [illegible] plagenda committere nolumus [illegible] peniteat [illegible] peccare [illegible] mala committere

[illegible] penitens [illegible] culpa [illegible] fructu [illegible]

[illegible] peccato [illegible] in [illegible] solempnis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] peccato satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pena [illegible] penitentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] solempnis [illegible] publica [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] peccatum [illegible] solempnis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] octavas pasce [illegible] et audire missam [illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible] pro [illegible] peccato [illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere [illegible]

[illegible] satisfacere pro alio.

Daniel [illegible] Nabuchodonosor [illegible] elemosinis sua peccata [illegible] pena temporalis [illegible]

[illegible] satisfactio [illegible] inchoata [illegible] perfecta [illegible] peccato.

[illegible] satisfactione [illegible] partes principales penitentie [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in bono [illegible] offendens [illegible] offendens in bono [illegible]

[illegible] debemus [illegible] nulla [illegible]

[illegible] in parvo [illegible]

[illegible] confessio et satisfactio [illegible] penitentie [illegible]

[illegible] pena [illegible] collige [illegible]

[illegible] confessio et satisfactio [illegible] penitentie [illegible] pro sacramento [illegible]

[illegible] penitentie [illegible]

[illegible] sacramentum [illegible] penitentie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sufficit [illegible] successive [illegible]

[illegible] pena [illegible]

[illegible] dolor [illegible]

dolor [illegible] satisfaciendi

[illegible] maior [illegible] dolore [illegible]

[illegible] de penitentia [illegible] maior bono [illegible]

[illegible] maior dolore [illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] dolor [illegible]

[illegible] dolor [illegible] sufficit [illegible] magna [illegible]

[illegible] dolori [illegible] dolorem [illegible] diminuit

[illegible] sufficit ad tollendum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primo clavis sacerdotibus tradita et potestas disponendi [illegible] clavis et potestas ligandi et solvendi
Nota quod opinio [illegible] quod sacerdos contritum absolvit ab eterna pena quia deus ipsum absolvisset [illegible]
[illegible] non solus deus tollit eternam penam per ablationem culpe [illegible] sacerdoti traditur [illegible]
clavis [illegible] accipiunt [illegible] clave [illegible] non possunt [illegible] potestatem disponendi [illegible]
officium [illegible] non possunt [illegible] quod [illegible] dispensandi [illegible] ipsa [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
(a sacramento)

Utrum soli sacerdotes habent potestatem clavium [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] claves [illegible]
non soli sacerdotes possunt [illegible] quod non soli sacerdotibus [illegible] potestas [illegible]
[illegible] ambrosius
clavis [illegible] et potestas ligandi et solvendi [illegible] recipit dignos et repellit indignos
[illegible] clavium [illegible] ad diminutionem pene [illegible] manum [illegible]
[illegible] non tollit. [illegible] peccatum [illegible] quod [illegible] confessio non sufficit
quod [illegible] quod confessio non capit efficaciam a passione [illegible]
3°. clavis [illegible] extendit [illegible] ad forum [illegible] soli sacerdotes [illegible] ligandi et solvendi
3°. clavis [illegible] ad forum [illegible] possunt [illegible] extendi ad non sacerdotes [illegible]
3°. [illegible] sacerdos habet claves [illegible] et potestatem [illegible] extendunt ad forum [illegible]
[illegible] claves [illegible] absolvere
3°. claves [illegible] extendunt ad forum [illegible] non [illegible] soli sacerdotes habent quod [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotibus [illegible] tradita [illegible] ecclesiastica
3°. claves [illegible] non possunt auferri ab illo [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] possunt ab [illegible] tolli [illegible]
possunt [illegible] auferri [illegible] non possunt [illegible]
3°. potestas clavium [illegible] ad forum [illegible] possunt auferri [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] manus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] manus [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]

Utrum aliquis possit absolvi ab omni purgatorii pena [illegible] sacerdote [illegible]
quod sacerdos habet claves [illegible] ligandi [illegible]
sacerdos [illegible] non [illegible] penitentiam [illegible] non tollit totam penam
3°. [illegible] mortis [illegible] possunt penitentes [illegible] penitentie [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible] et [illegible] penitentie [illegible] quod difficile [illegible] penitentie
3°. [illegible] penitentie non [illegible] satisfactionis pena [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
applicatur medicina spiritualis quod habet [illegible] affectum [illegible] accipiendi [illegible]
penitentiam [illegible] et [illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multum [illegible]
Penalis satisfactio [illegible] duplicem [illegible] et penam debite [illegible]
3°. [illegible] mala [illegible] peccata [illegible] mala
3°. [illegible] ad [illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] mala [illegible] non potest
satisfacere pro alio.
3°. [illegible] ad [illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] penitentie pro alio [illegible] satisfacere
[illegible] nullus potest facere [illegible] pro alio.
Penitentia non [illegible] absolutus a pena purgatorii [illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] absolutus ab omni pena [illegible] penitentias
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] penitentias [illegible] et [illegible] penitens accipit [illegible]
[illegible]
3°. purgatorium [illegible] potest [illegible] in indulgentiam
[illegible] indulgentie [illegible]
3°. [illegible] indulgentiam non potest [illegible]

[illegible] potest [illegible]

115

Nota quod [illegible] confessor [illegible] absolvere peccatum et [illegible] penitentiam in [illegible]
[illegible] ad satisfactionem [illegible] absolutio ad confessionem [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] confessionem et confessio [illegible]
[illegible] penitentias [illegible] absolvit [illegible]
mortalia [illegible] originalia [illegible] veniunt [illegible] originalia [illegible] peccandi veniunt [illegible]
quod peccatum originale [illegible] [illegible] baptizati [illegible] fide.
Utrum peccata dimissa [illegible] redeant [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] quod
[illegible] per peccatum
3°. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod sacerdos
[illegible] et non [illegible] confessio [illegible] peccatum [illegible] quod [illegible]
3°. [illegible] sacerdos quod [illegible] peccatum [illegible] lege divina et [illegible] lege [illegible] lege
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
3°. [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] claves et [illegible]
3°. [illegible] confessionem et [illegible]
3°. peccata dimissa [illegible] non redeunt [illegible]
[illegible] redeunt [illegible] ad [illegible] peccatum [illegible] redeunt ad [illegible]
3°. soluta [illegible] dimissa pena non [illegible] [illegible] penitent
3°. [illegible] penitentia [illegible]
[illegible]
3°. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] peccata dimissa [illegible] redeunt
3°. pena [illegible] ad [illegible]
3°. peccata remissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota quod duo [illegible] et [illegible]
Utrum [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
3°. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
3°. [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oleum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oleum
[illegible] [illegible] baptismum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
3°. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (oleo [illegible])
3°. peccata [illegible] ad [illegible] quod tollit [illegible]
3°. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] claves

[illegible] in qua unguntur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] unguntur [illegible]

Hostiarius domus timorem dei [illegible] exorcista [illegible] acolitus [illegible] fortitudinis
subdiaconus [illegible] diaconus [illegible] lector
acolitus [illegible] candelabra de cera [illegible] diaconus [illegible] levita
subdiaconus [illegible] levita [illegible] elevatione corporis [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] admittebat [illegible] levitas [illegible]
oportebat levitas esse fortes quia debebant magna onera portare [illegible]
[illegible] tabernacula [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] symonia [illegible] spiritualia [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] fuit [illegible] virginitate [illegible]
fuit [illegible] Abrahe [illegible] Abel [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nemo obligatur [illegible] ad [illegible] matrimonii [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible] nemo [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible] copula carnalis [illegible]
[illegible] copula carnalis [illegible] debitum carnis
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible]

[illegible] Maria et Joseph fuit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible] absoluta [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible] laudabilior [illegible] virginitate
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible]
[illegible] debito [illegible]

Item sunt duo impedimenta ... quod dissolvit matrimonium iam contractum ...

Aliqua sunt impedimenta que impediunt matrimonium contrahendum et sunt ... quod comprehenduntur ...

Alia sunt impedimenta que ... dimittunt matrimonium iam contractum et non solum ... impediunt contrahendum ...

... duodecim ... tredecim

... dimittere ... fornicationis ... fuit adulterata cum alio ...

... adulterio ... dimittere ...

... fornicationis ... dimittere ...

... reconciliatio ... manente in suo maleficio.

... matrimonium ...

[illegible]

publice honestatis iustitia ... affinitas ... sponsalibus ...

... consanguinitas ... cognatio spiritualis ... legitima ...

... mortui ... intelligitur ...

... resurrectio mortuorum ... resurrectio ...

[illegible]

[illegible] in ipso [illegible]

[illegible] indicio [illegible] malorum [illegible] indicabuntur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3° [illegible] impassibilitas [illegible]

[illegible]

De [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] indicio [illegible]

[illegible] 5° [illegible] ignis [illegible] purgatorii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3° claritas corporis glorificati [illegible] corporali in glorificato [illegible]
claritas [illegible] obiecto potentie [illegible] claritas [illegible]
[illegible] dampnati non habebunt dotes glorificationis [illegible] corpore glorificato [illegible] indicio
impassibilitas [illegible] passibilitati corruptive [illegible] dos corporis glorificati
impassibilitas [illegible] potentie passivi [illegible] dos corporis glorificati [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]

corpora glorificati [illegible] ad [illegible] potestatis [illegible] motum [illegible]
5° [illegible]
[illegible] corporibus [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] alia corporis [illegible] motus
[illegible] possibile [illegible] clare [illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] clare
[illegible]

[illegible] beatitudo [illegible] dilectionem

[illegible]

[illegible] beatitudo [illegible] mali [illegible]

[illegible] beatitudo [illegible] corporis [illegible] maior [illegible]

[illegible] gaudium [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mundo [illegible]

[illegible] purgatorio

et 3o capitulo ... videntur ... [illegible]

[illegible] permittit mala cum gubernator ... [illegible] ... pecca[n]t

Utrum deus cum gubernator universo sit a providentibus [illegible] permittit mala [illegible] ... [illegible] ... mali[s] ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... regimine ... divinae ... [illegible] ... permittit mala ... [illegible]

... permittit mala ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... mala permittit ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... mala ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... mala ... [illegible]

... aliquod boni eliciat effectum

... [illegible] ... gubernator cum permittit mala et non permittit ... [illegible] ... volo ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... mala ... [illegible] ... mala

culpe ... [illegible] ... mala pene ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... de malo culpe ... [illegible]

... permittit ... [illegible] ... volo ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... permittit mala ... [illegible]

... maius mala ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... malo ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... principes ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... c. 38 ... principes ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... legibus ... [illegible]

... c. 20 ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... non debet ... mala culpe permittere ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... non debet ... mala culpe permittere ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... mala ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... malos ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... mali ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... c. ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... permittit mala cum gubernator ... [illegible] ... pecca[n]t

Va…) Non potest valere nec comparari rigori quo dicit mala culpe quam puniunt ipsa ... quod facile tollat illa quod minime faceret non puniendo alia / ... Cicero ... ecclesie ... in c. di. 38 ... de ... ut de ... qui cum in republica ... publice ... penne maius dampnum reipublice eveniet ... ut permittit ut mitigentur

Pr. 3 Puniunt mortaliter papae ... publice mala culpe ... principes ... vivunt mortaliter mortaliter puniunt ... di. 38 q. ... 23 ... ubi ... vult ... mortali peccato ... ut colligitur ... q. xliij art. ... ubi ... principes ... de usuris ... peccato mortali ... penas ... vivunt ... de ... pape ... digni ... morte ... publice ... ut ... dicunt ... publice ... digni ... morte ... possessio[illegible]

Sed… Permittere meretricia publica ... lupanaria ... peccat mortaliter ... ut ... ubi ... publice ... c. xxxiij q. iiij ... publice ...

Sed… 2. Mortaliter puniunt principes ... usurarios publicos ... maiores ... peccata ... usuris ... mortaliter ... ubi ... usuris ... peccatores ... ut ... publice ... quia ... usuras ... mortaliter ...

[illegible] ... usuris ... ut ... usurarios ... publice ... quia ... mortales ...

Sequitur ... alias ... usurarios ... [illegible]

Pan. 3. Non potest ... apud ... mittendo ... gladiatorum ... maius ... ut ... et ... mutilaciones ... non ... ad ... pompa ... inimicos ... magnum ... gladiatorum ... tempora ... ad ... mortes ... publicis ... spectaculis ... applicationes ... spectaculis ... gladiatores ... ibidem ... studiosos ... torneamenta ... mortis ... gladiatorum ... torneamenta ... ad ... in torneamentis ... gladiatoribus ... mortaliter ... cum ... torneamentum ... gladiatores ... mortaliter ... ut ... gladiatores ... torneamenta ... [illegible]

Pr. 4. Velle ... mala ... maiora ... mala ... publica ... mala ... publice ... ut mala ... mortale ... maius mala ... publica ... mala ... publice ... mala ... [illegible]

[illegible] principibus [illegible] non possunt [illegible] majora mala [illegible] quam [illegible] malum [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] dispensare [illegible] sustinendo mala [illegible] quod [illegible] dispensare quod [illegible] possit [illegible] totum [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] Sicut dicitur [illegible] papa [illegible] majora mala publica [illegible] dicit [illegible] debet sustinere [illegible] Sicut dicitur papa [illegible] mala publica majora mala [illegible] quod non possunt [illegible] quod [illegible] dubium [illegible] mala [illegible] majora [illegible] opportet [illegible] sustinere [illegible] debet sustinere mala que [illegible] majora [illegible] quod deus [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible] debet [illegible] papa [illegible] Et [illegible] mala [illegible] tolli [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] mala alia [illegible] vel [illegible] permittendo [illegible] peccato [illegible] non [illegible] scandalizaret [illegible] paupertas [illegible] scandalizabant [illegible] scandalizabantur [illegible] mala [illegible] publica papa [illegible] tolli [illegible] non possit [illegible] et alios [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Permittendo mala [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] peccati mala [illegible] non permittit [illegible] tollere [illegible] qui posset ea tollere [illegible]

[illegible] 4^{a} non esset [illegible] malum [illegible] peccati mala [illegible] lupanaria [illegible] tollere de medio fidelium [illegible] permittendo sustinere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] mala publica que sunt alijs occasio ruine mortalis mortaliter peccant [illegible] mortale

[illegible] permittentes [illegible] publica [illegible] mortaliter peccant [illegible] occasio ruine mortalis [illegible] respondendi [illegible] tamen permittere non [illegible]

3° [illegible] Peccant mortaliter presidentes permittentes [illegible] mala publica que sunt alijs occasio ruine mortalis

[illegible] mortalibus peccant [illegible] mortaliter [illegible] permittentes sunt [illegible] ad romanos [illegible] aliquid mali [illegible] digni sunt morte non solum qui faciunt sed qui consentiunt facientibus [illegible] presidentes permittentes [illegible] possunt tollere [illegible] ad romanos [illegible] consentientis [illegible] possunt reducere [illegible]

[illegible] presidentes [illegible] modo [illegible] ruine mortalis [illegible] mortaliter peccant [illegible] presidentes [illegible] ruine mortalis [illegible] mortaliter peccant [illegible] 38 [illegible] mala [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

thes[aurus] d[e] argent[o] [illegible] f[ac]it q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] d[e] iustitia et misericordia [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad accide[n]s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nolle alt[er]i [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictamine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nolle addit animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
locut[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

abdu[c]e[re] [illegible] no[n] e[st] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] melioris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] p[er]mitteret [illegible] aliquod malu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonu[m]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de bono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] enchiridion
[illegible] [illegible] p[er]mittit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] plenu[m] [illegible] sup[er] o[mn]es [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plenu[m] posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 21 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] puella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit ut [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] signo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] achaz [illegible] signu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sermo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simul petit [illegible] rebecca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicator [illegible] auditoris
[illegible] sue fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicatoris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicatori aqua[m] [illegible]
[illegible] p[re]dicant [illegible] audiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicatori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicat[ores] [illegible] ap[osto]l[u]s ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in manus [illegible] armillas

armilla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditu [illegible] [illegible] obedientia[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] armille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obedientia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] audiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ethica prima [illegible] cuius subiectum [illegible] et [illegible] ipsius
[illegible] | Secunda yconomica cuius subiectum domus et dispensatio familie ut [illegible]
[illegible] analogia | Tertia politica sive civilis cuius subiectum civitas et omnium [illegible] gubernatio
[illegible] res publica [illegible] civitatis | [illegible] ordine doctrine liber yconomice [illegible] libros ethicorum quia [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] regere [illegible] alios poterit gubernare | [illegible] ordine dignitatis politicorum [illegible] et ethicorum
[illegible] quia [illegible] toto melius [illegible] ethica

Secundo [illegible] huius libri [illegible] auctoris [illegible] libri yconomice [illegible] regimine
domestice [illegible] domus [illegible] et [illegible] ita quod omnibus [illegible]
a domo [illegible]

Item [illegible] Hugutio yconomia [illegible] et nomos lex sive regula [illegible]
[illegible] signata [illegible] regere familiam [illegible] et filios

Item civitas domestica [illegible] huius libri [illegible] domus [illegible] caput domus [illegible]
domestica [illegible] et ita [illegible] huius libri

Item utilitas huius libri [illegible] debeat civitatem domesticam regere [illegible] cum
uxore et filiis [illegible] et ita [illegible] et utilis [illegible] notitia [illegible]
libri politicorum [illegible] facilior erit [illegible] intelligere [illegible] huius libri [illegible]
[illegible] civitate domestica | [illegible] libri [illegible] domestica |
[illegible] civitas domestica [illegible] civitatis [illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible] politicorum

In primo libro tractat de partibus domestice civitatis [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] ad filios [illegible] ad servos | [illegible] tractat de
partibus [illegible] civitatis domestice [illegible] possessionum [illegible] possessionibus [illegible]
[illegible] Item possessiones [illegible] naturales [illegible] agri [illegible]
[illegible] Alie vero possessiones [illegible] artificiales [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ab arte producte et possidet [illegible]
[illegible] possessiones [illegible] artificiales

Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non apparuit
civitatis [illegible] Item [illegible] pluralitas [illegible]
[illegible] civitatis [illegible] politicorum [illegible] civitas [illegible] sufficientia [illegible]
civitatis [illegible]
[illegible] civitas [illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

124

[illegible]
[illegible] auditores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alii autem dicunt [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] possent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] dicit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod habet ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] et nos et
[illegible]

[illegible] autem [illegible] dictum [illegible]
[illegible] non valuit aut potuit [illegible] dictatum [illegible]
ut [illegible] regum [illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] salute [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
In nona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
In [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

audientes alii quod omni bonitati repugnit ut patet de multis qui sentientes miracula diaboli eadem fecisse [illegible] per spiritum [illegible]
et dixit quod Christus appellabat in belzebub principe demoniorum
2 [illegible] demonia eiciebat licet tamen [illegible] de ipso non iudicabat aut
[illegible] de [illegible] tamen [illegible] macula [illegible] bene [illegible] fecit
[illegible] 22 [illegible] dei [illegible]

Licet de anima [illegible] infallibiliter cognitor et speculator sit eorundem et [illegible]
irreprehensibilis gubernator [illegible] quod [illegible] supponit [illegible] aliud quod ad
[illegible] patet per [illegible] quia omnia [illegible] apta sit [illegible]
[illegible] patet per [illegible] malicia attingit
[illegible] a fine usque ad finem fortiter et disponit omnia suaviter [illegible]
In [illegible] quod ad [illegible] nullum [illegible] perfecto attingit [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] perfecto [illegible] nobilis [illegible] aliud [illegible]
nullum [illegible]
Secunda [illegible] quod gubernat [illegible] non [illegible] deficit [illegible]
[illegible] potencia gubernat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gubernat [illegible]
[illegible] incomprehensibile [illegible]
[illegible] foret
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensiva aut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notitia tamen apprehensiva [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actualis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debuit [illegible] allegat [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] nollisset [illegible] 125
[illegible] Notitia dei tamen apprehensiva quod intuitiva sunt [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] actualis tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] perfecte [illegible]
sibi [illegible] patet ad [illegible] perfectione [illegible] actualitatis
[illegible] quod ipsi sunt [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
2 [illegible] notitia actualis [illegible] complexe quam complexe
receptibilis [illegible] apprehensiva [illegible] non [illegible] quod ipsi
non est notitia apprehensiva [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] patet quod si alios receptibiles [illegible] complexe sive incomplexe non esse
notitia apprehensiva tunc alios apprehensibiles non est apprehensio
[illegible] quod [illegible] receptibile [illegible] apprehensibile [illegible] non ad [illegible] apprehensibilis
actualis [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] ipsa est apprehensio
actualis [illegible]
[illegible] notitia actualis apprehensiva patet quod si alios [illegible] non esse
apprehensio tunc [illegible] non esse apprehensio [illegible]
[illegible] receptibilis [illegible] infallibiliter [illegible]
[illegible] infallibilis patet [illegible]
non est [illegible] receptibile non apprehendit [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] ad utrumque [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad utrumque [illegible]
patet [illegible] infallibiliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

126

Aliter. Ad p(rimu)m assertum advertendum q(uod) noticia dei tam apprehensiva q(uam) indicativa
ut accip(itu)r sunt ... omnium apprehensibilium apprehensiva ~~et indicativa~~
et ... omnium ... tam de possibili q(uam) de preterito presenti et futuro
indicativa. et tunc loquitur sunt adductoribus sive simplex
notitia / et apprehensiva ~~...~~ de simplex notitia ...
indicativa sive notitia enunciabilium / sed et ... secundum
te ... sive simplex intelligentie p(ri)ma parte q. ... ante ...
Tunc sunt ... potitas presentes et futuras tam sive apprehensiva q(uo)
ad omnia talia tam complexa q(uam) complexa sive indicativa q(uo) ad
omnia talia ... ut ... enunciabilia sive enunciativa q(uam) loquitur
enunciabilia ... sit et tunc loquitur ~~...~~ notitia sive
... ut ... theologie ... et ... de ... 2
... q(uod) ... dei non ... q(uod) sit ut fuerunt ut
... et ... eadem distinctione q(uod) ... fuerunt alie ... totus
... actu ... / 3m ... sunt ... futuras
tam sive apprehensiva q(uo) ad omnia talia ~~...~~ sive indicativa q(uo)
ad omnia ... enunciativa ... de futuro et ...
... de preterito / 4m sunt ... notitia ... simplicibus
... sic ... et ... sive applicatione / ... sunt
... natura ... in ... sic ... et ...
notitia sive ...
Sententia theologie p(ri)ma parte q. ... ante ... deus sit ... ... sit ... p(rese)nti
modo / ... aut ... ea q(uod) non sit ... aliquo ... esse /
... sit ea q(uod) actu sit ... q(uod) non sit actu sit ...
ut ... dei ut ... actu ...
... ut ... ut ...
...
... sit ... ut ... ut dici ...
... sit ... et si actu non sit ...
... sit et non ... q(uod) actu non sit
actu ... ut fuerunt ut ... non sit ... in
...
... in intelligere dei ~~...~~ ... esse
... q(uod) sine successione ... totum tempus
...
q(uod) sunt ... toto tempore et ...
sibi ...

accedit non potest in puncto. Dei ut certum quod tunc non potest non evenit non fuerunt et cetera hoc non dicitur secundum [illegible] deus [illegible] simplicis intelligentie [illegible] quod est quod videtur apud nos sunt eo dyrectio [illegible]

[illegible] pono contra [illegible] licet divina notitia plurium quam unius et vel paucorum possit esse apprehensiva futuri contingentis ut presentia non tamen plurium vel paucorum potest esse simul apprehensiva notitia | primo patet probatio quia plura quam unum possunt esse futura et paucorum quam unum potest futurum eo futurum [illegible] de temporum [illegible] contingentis [illegible] et [illegible] discretione [illegible] dicendo quod de rerum plurium [illegible] quod [illegible] potest [illegible] quod fuerit et potest aliquid futurum quod [illegible] potest [illegible] intelligentie de futuris contingentibus [illegible] licet deus non possit aliquid [illegible] quod non [illegible] tamen aliquid quod non [illegible] potest [illegible] potest [illegible] de futuris contingentibus divina dispositio plurium quam unius et paucorum potest esse gubernativa

[illegible] [illegible] simplicis intelligentie [illegible] non autem esse dei est apprehensiva [illegible] cum possibilitate gubernationis. [illegible] quod [illegible] dei ut certum quod tunc non potest non evenit non fuerunt [illegible] apprehensiva contingentis [illegible] illa tamen non gubernat [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] articulo iii gubernationis ut [illegible] aliud est quod [illegible] gubernationis ad [illegible] aliquid bonum ut [illegible] gubernatorum [illegible] ut [illegible] esse quod articulo [illegible] gubernationis [illegible] articulo iii. [illegible] possibilia gubernationi [illegible] gubernatio [illegible] possibilium [illegible] notitia contingentis [illegible] divine [illegible] gubernatio [illegible] gubernator [illegible] omnium [illegible] gubernationi [illegible] [illegible] gubernationis [illegible] possibilium gubernatio [illegible]

127

[illegible] non [illegible] et malo divine [illegible] gubernationem [illegible] ignorans et [illegible] providentie ad [illegible] gubernationem [illegible] potest [illegible] non dicitur [illegible] actu ut habitu [illegible] potest [illegible] actu [illegible] gubernationem [illegible] non potest gubernationi non [illegible] gubernationis habitu ad gubernationem [illegible] [illegible] providentie et ad [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] providentie [illegible] providentie [illegible] gubernationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] possibilitate [illegible] potest [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible] non possibilitate [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] potest aliquid [illegible] non [illegible] potest [illegible] non [illegible] potest aliquid [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] potest [illegible] potest [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] potest esse [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] de novo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] mutationem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendo [illegible] intelligentie [illegible]

i feminus ea faciat / alia mouent [illegible] / ut litteri sacra [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] applicari [illegible] sit [illegible] de [illegible] q sit ut fieri
ut [illegible] non mouent [illegible] / ad actum sed [illegible] dico [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non pt de [illegible] admis [illegible]
[illegible] g mouet effectum [illegible] aut non effectum sz [illegible] respectu [illegible]
effectum dei [illegible] / non effectus aut pt ee [illegible]
non pt dici de aliquo [illegible] non aut [illegible]
Job. 34 q [illegible] alium [illegible] aut q [illegible] / [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] regit q [illegible]

racione[?] quia alias videtur recipiunt sacramentum salutis sed peccator per [illegible] peccatum
peccatum committit [illegible] graciam [illegible] facilius [illegible] [illegible] pene [illegible]
Jo. 20 quorum remiseritis peccata [illegible] quod sit facilius [illegible] / quia si non requiritur aliud
nisi quod [illegible] non permittit [illegible] quod est multo magis quam [illegible] [illegible]
quia per modum [illegible] de [illegible] sufficiat ad iustificacionem [illegible]

vocat
[illegible] Non est de racione confessionis ut est pars sacramenti penitencie quod fiat cum [illegible] seu [illegible] / [illegible]
quia si sic sequeretur quod nullus possit sufficienter de peccato mortali confiteri / [illegible] nullus
[illegible] se esse [illegible] et nullus [illegible] se bene confessum et penitencie [illegible]
cum non tenetur quis plus de peccatis confiteri [illegible] ad confessionem mortalium teneatur

Item confessio est sacramentum quod est ordinatum ad graciam acquirendam sicut baptismus
sed [illegible] non requiritur quod accedens ad ea [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] graciam recipere
non debet graciam [illegible] sed sufficit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] aliquam
disposicionem [illegible] ut [illegible] confessionem [illegible] [illegible] doctores

Cor[ollarium] [illegible] ut [illegible] confiteri nisi [illegible] sed [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

confessa reconfiteri
Cor[ollarium] Non confiteri non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit graciam [illegible] [illegible]

peccat
Non [illegible] [illegible] confitendo, [illegible] ex proposito [illegible] confiteri ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest oblivisci peccatorum ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad confitendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccator [illegible] oportunitate sufficienti de confitendo [illegible] [illegible]
confiteri quod [illegible] [illegible] committere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confiteri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confitendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... sophistice ponderari

Suppo[sitio] — Observancia preceptorum dei est de necessitate salutis, patet hic sic quia non observare preceptum ... [illegible] ... si sit ... [illegible] ... et loco et tempore ... et [illegible] dilectorum dei ... patet hic est de salute ... mortis ... sed observancia eorum est de necessitate salutis

Patet hec suppositio ... dicto salvatoris ... si vis ad vitam ingredi serva mandata

3°. Confessio vocalis peccatorum ... sacerdoti facienda est de precepto divino ... [illegible]

Christus instituit ... quod ... posset a peccatis absolvere ut patet ... 20 ... quorum remiseritis peccata remittuntur eis

Secundo instituit ... confessionem vocalem ... patet quia si non fuerit confessio ... sacerdoti auctoritas absolvendi ... aut ... [illegible] ... potuit facere ... / Et[c].

Secundo patet ... quia absolucio de peccato presupponit confessionem ... quia absolvere debeat ... notitia peccatorum ... absolvere ... potestatem apostolis ... dimittendi peccata apostolis ... [illegible] ... non potest ... manifestandi ... cum ... confessio ... obliget peccatorem ad accusandum se ... arbitrio ... confiteri

Confirmatur in illo quod ... ecclesie ... dispensare ... non potest dispensare ... [illegible] ... doctorum ... canonistarum

... patet ... precepta ... determinacio/ ... de precepto

[illegible] ... confessio facienda sacerdoti ... est de necessitate salutis ut preceptum ... [illegible]
Ideo licet quamvis ... notitia est ... peccatoris ... absolute ... [illegible]

... patet ... [illegible] ... precepto obligat ... [illegible]

Ut ... confitendi ... homo ... ad salutem ... homo salvandus ... [illegible] ... certa ... [illegible]

[illegible — left page, written upside down relative to the scan]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] publicum [illegible]

[illegible] peccato mortali [illegible]

[illegible] peccato mortali [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] premissis [illegible] videntur aliqualiter [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible] communicabilis [illegible] scandalizabat
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] admonitu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scandalizabit.
[illegible] premissis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicationis [illegible]
scandalizari solet [illegible]
Et illis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] signum [illegible] spiritualis
tamen [illegible] scandalizari solet [illegible]
Non [illegible] premissi [illegible] mortale seu theologicum [illegible]
[illegible] venialis [illegible] [illegible] posset dici
Et [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disponere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petu [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scandali
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] premissis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut premissis scandalizatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] premissis dici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iustitia [illegible] debere dare bonum [illegible] presupponit [illegible] proprie [illegible] iniuste [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] quod per [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] iniuste [illegible] medico [illegible] malas [illegible] cum [illegible] inspicienti [illegible]

133

[illegible] esse [illegible] et aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de iniustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia [illegible] iniuste [illegible] accipit et distinguit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volo [illegible]
loqui de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenit et [illegible] ad [illegible] nolo [illegible] sive
[illegible] [illegible] intelligere de iniustitia [illegible] [illegible] possibilitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aliud sive nisi ut [illegible]
[illegible] et voluntas [illegible] legislatoris [illegible] superioris [illegible] proprie
[illegible] iustitia legalis [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] non [illegible] super se alios
superiores sive legislatores [illegible] de aliis [illegible]
[illegible] nolo intelligere de [illegible] que [illegible] animi [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de clementia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] volo [illegible] intelligere [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] adnolle [illegible] et esse [illegible] presupposito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] iniusti non ad aliquam limitationem
[illegible] [illegible] quod iustitia [illegible] convenit deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dare bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] presupponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] presupposito [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
liberaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad alios [illegible] [illegible] de iustitia
[illegible] [illegible] convenit [illegible] sive ut [illegible] iustitia
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
iustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniusto

punisso malorum non est signum voluntatis divine quod sit de malo [illegible] sed voluntatis de bono ordinando [illegible] ut dicit Thomas Argentinus. Augustinus in enchiridion [illegible] non permitteret aliquod malum nisi adeo esset potens quod faceret de malo elicere bonum.

[illegible] quod presupponit unum scilicet quod deus iuste deputet malos eternaliter et capit [illegible] cum aliis faciat misericorditer [illegible] ponit alia [illegible] ad supponitur [illegible] patet [illegible]

[illegible] Iustum est punire malos [illegible] debitum [illegible] [illegible] patet per [illegible] [illegible] quia qui dicit punire [illegible] iustum est puniri [illegible] puniri [illegible]

[illegible] Iustum est [illegible] cui debetur [illegible] [illegible] debetur pene [illegible] bonis [illegible] malos punire [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] peccat [illegible] non punire [illegible] debet patet quod [illegible] fecit [illegible] debitum iusticie

[illegible] malum [illegible] pena [illegible] peccatis [illegible] patet [illegible] aliquis [illegible] morte non [illegible] fecerunt [illegible] digni sunt morte [illegible] vindicare

[illegible] pena perpetua eterna non debetur nisi pro peccato patet [illegible] esse manifestum [illegible]

[illegible] De iuste punit aliquos eternaliter [illegible]

[illegible] patet [illegible] deus iudex iustus [illegible] iuste punit [illegible] iuste punit [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] iusticie [illegible] iustum iudicium ut patet [illegible] iusticie patet [illegible] iusticie [illegible] [illegible] eterna.

[illegible] iustum [illegible] iudicium [illegible]

[illegible] ille iuste punit ad quem [illegible] aliquos punire pertinet [illegible] ad deum pertinet punire [illegible] in vindicta [illegible] [illegible] iuste punit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eternum

[illegible] iuste puniet aliquos eternaliter [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudinem culpe penas commensurando infligere [illegible] culpe sit eterna [illegible] pene debet [illegible] esse eterna [illegible] iusticie [illegible] 134

[illegible] peccato mortali culpa [illegible] manet [illegible] non possit deleri [illegible] post mortem [illegible] non potest [illegible]

[illegible] penam ad culpam [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] culpe [illegible] pena eterna.

[illegible]

[illegible] non licet [illegible] suo eternaliter [illegible]

[illegible] iustum [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] iudicium [illegible] iusticie [illegible]

[illegible] malos [illegible] punit [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] prologion [illegible] iusti [illegible] [illegible] malo [illegible]

[illegible] Iusticia dei [illegible] [illegible] de morte [illegible] iusticia [illegible] pena [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] peccata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena infinita [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible]

[illegible] pena infinita [illegible] infinita [illegible] pena [illegible] mitigando [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Iacobi [illegible] iudicium sine [illegible] non fecit [illegible]

[illegible] iusticie [illegible] puniet [illegible] rigorem

5 q

In ea actione qua dicitur fuisse ... in iusticie cetere

Sed q a aliquis ... ex ... aliquid ...

fuisse ... aliquid ... alius

... p ... ... et ...

... ... fuit

...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ... obmitte

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ad dilectionem ... ... actualis ... ... sufficiat ...

contritio ... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... dolore ... ...

... ...

... ... dilectionem

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

...

... ... contritio ... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

(circa conclusionem)

nisi necessaria impediret / verumtamen quod non limitatur ad tempus i. e.

confessionis reducto ipso in actu per se impediat / ubi g. q.

si quis dolet se peccasse licet proponat confiteri nisi post annum vel

post tempus aliquod longum in quo etiam possit oblivisci confitendorum

vel peccatorum seu circumstanciarum etc. quod debent confessori exponi

sicut si proponeret satisfacere post tempus longum quod forte posset incidere

impossibilem ut ad impletionem et tamen non habeo certam scientiam

loquendo de contricione que se habet penitentie ut est premunienda de qua

est diffinicio seu descriptio premissa.

Quod autem dicitur de contricione dolorem si dimittitur non habeo certam scientiam quia sic

dolens qui [illegible] affert ut negligencia seu impotencia ad

faciendum ea ad que tenetur et per hoc peccatum nisi doleat de

contricione ut est dictum. loquendo sic de [illegible] per quod

et ego in loquendo intendo seu dicendo penitentie intelligo.

primo contra per diffinicionem confessionis ad annum vel ad tempus longum in quo obliviscitur confitendorum

non desiderabilis sed sic peccato sed in [illegible] periculosum [illegible] ea oportet [illegible]

[illegible] tempus ad confitendum [illegible] semel in anno [illegible] concilium [illegible]

in expedito [illegible] medico ad [illegible]

Item peccatum quoddam est mortale quod sic [illegible] [illegible] sic Jo.

dampnacionem meretur aliud veniale quod non meretur dampnacionem.

3o

~~cuilibet penitenti peccatorum actualium mortalium tenetur de necessitate salutis~~

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

Cuilibet ~~cuilibet peccatori~~ peccatum actuale mortale ~~incurrit~~ tenetur de necessitate salutis contritio

~~[illegible]~~ pro delicto peccatorum

2a. cuilibet peccanti in mortali actuali mortale tenetur de necessitate

salutis penitentia pro peccato sed quia ea penitencia seu fructuosa includit

seu requirit contricionem i. 3o. [illegible] non est possibile

prima pars autem patet per primo [illegible] de [illegible] penitentia longo post

adeo necessaria est ut appetit. et ea ut ait [illegible] secunda tabula post naufragium.

patet hoc et 2 de pen. di. prima ca. i. glossa super verbo dixi confitebor ubi dicit

quod venia non conceditur nisi penitenti ut 2 hec. xxxiii q. ii

legitur.

Et per hoc sicut sicut baptismus ordinatur contra peccatum originale ita penitentia

contra actuale sed non est mundum ab originali nisi per baptismum ut supra patet

ita nec a peccato salutem quam nec ab actuali sine penitentia

Dicit Thomas in scripto 4to di. xiv. q. 2 dicens sicut sine actu penitentie salus peccatori salus esse non potest

loquendo autem primo. Secunda quia quilibet penitentia necessario includit seu requirit contricionem patet

quia sine contricione est impossibilis penitentia quia alie partes scilicet confessio

et satisfactio prodessent ut dicunt doctores sic patet per Thomam

de Argentina super quarto et 2 hec. expedit beato Thomas in scripto 4o

Item contra. quilibet tenetur de necessitate salutis vitare negligenciam circa ea que

sunt de necessitate salutis. sed reconciliari deo quod fit per penitentiam ~~est~~

seu contricionem est necessarium peccantibus et hoc de necessitate salutis tenetur

vitare. sed hoc non vitatur nisi per penitentiam seu contricionem i. e. sic quilibet

tenetur contricioni et penitentie

2a pars patet autem per primo [illegible] per quod [illegible] [illegible] sic patet per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

di. sed penitentia longo post adeo necessaria est ut appetit [illegible] patet.

x de desperatione et penitudine

3a conclusio [illegible] et explanatio

Quamvis [illegible] qui peccavit actualiter mortaliter teneatur cum magna diligentia [illegible] recolere [illegible] de quibus debet penitere, scilicet de illis qui [illegible] confiteri et [illegible]. [illegible] confessio [illegible] debet esse de omnibus peccatis [illegible] et non [illegible] de omnibus mortalibus [illegible] non potest [illegible] absolute nisi peccata recolueret [illegible] cum magna diligentia [illegible] confessio et de necessitate salutis [illegible] non apponit magnam diligentiam [illegible] negligens [illegible] necessaria ad salutem [illegible]

Quamvis specialiter [illegible] oblivio [illegible] negligentia [illegible] culpabilis [illegible] peccatum [illegible]

[illegible]

137

2a [illegible] actualiter mortaliter [illegible] quod sit peccatum [illegible] speciale non tamen [illegible] de necessitate salutis [illegible] obligatur.

Pa pars [illegible] singula peccata quae potest [illegible] ut dicunt doctores [illegible] de [illegible] remittenda.

[illegible] ultimum utile [illegible]

Et [illegible] doctores [illegible] peccatum [illegible] non [illegible] ad peccatum et non [illegible] displicentia [illegible] singula peccata [illegible] penitentie [illegible] ut [illegible] de singulis specialiter [illegible] ultimum utile.

Pa pars [illegible] sufficit ad salutem

[illegible]

2ᵃ con(clusi)o: conceditur quod de peccatis actualibus mortalibus tenetur
de necessitate salutis quilibet peccator omnibus sunt tempore contritionis admissis
implicite vel generaliter. Patet hoc quia per ipsam conclusionem et 2ᵃ ... quilibet tenetur
quod de lacrimis peccatorum contritio ... recordatione ... per ... solum
non ~~potest~~ tantum de ~~aliis peccatis~~ singulis specialiter ... quod tenetur
saltem de omnibus contritionem saltem implicite vel generaliter quia
quodlibet peccatum mortale non dimittitur sine alio aliud et
oppositum ponunt fit ... gratia ... et ... de ... contritionis
necessitas ... non ...

3ᵃ 3ᵃ conclusio: non requiritur de necessitate salutis quod de peccatis actualibus venialibus
aliquis debet conteri ut puniatur in nostra potestate requiritur tamen talis
expediret peniteri tamen hoc quod perfecto.
Probatur prima pars quia sicut omne migrare ab ipso peccato in gratia et contritione salvabitur
sic ab migrare de hoc seculo sine peccato mortali licet cum multis
// non contritis peccatis venialibus // migrat cum gratia et contritione ... 3ᵃ ... non
sit ... Patet quia peccata venialia non excludunt gratiam non
caritatem ... cum talia uitia non sit prima ... mortalis
... salvabitur ... contritione ... de peccatis venialibus
et perveniet non sunt necessaria de necessitate salutis, sed peccatum debet conteri ut
puniatur.
2ᵃ pars conclusionis quod conteri et penitere pro venialibus et hoc quia sicut ...
quod in futuro ... requiretur tamen expediret. Patet quia ...
et per talem deduci potest ... peniteo de venialibus
si potest custodire de mortali ad ... venialia ~~...~~
~~...~~ ... ut sic mortalia
et ... placet.
Et quia talis ... utilis ... penitere et conteri quod
venialibus patet quia ... penitendo ... de venialibus ...
potest ... futurum purgatorium ... in alia ...
peccatum quod in futuro ... sustineat purgatorium ...
... non sunt deleta

de necessitate salutis
1ᵃ con(clusi)o) ~~sine ... loquendo~~ non requiritur ... de venialibus peccatis actualibus dilectis
... penitere contritio ... et specialis
Patet de venialibus et de aliis que non sunt ... de illis
... possunt aliqui ... alio
... detestando ...
2ᵃ con(clusi)o) Quod aliquis peccatis actualibus dilectis non requiritur de necessitate salutis penitere
contritio ... et specialis non generalis. Patet hoc de venialibus peccatis.

3ᵃ 4. contritio ... ut ... quod sufficit adeo(?) ... peccatorum
actualium dilectorum ... non ... pene dimissionem
Prima pars conclusionis ... patet per ... quod ... de ...
et de penitentiis ...
2ᵃ pars conclusionis ... contritio sufficit ... pene ... simpliciter ... ad
pene dilectorum ... purgatorium ... peccati mortalis
... patet ... purgatorium non potest ...
... pene debite ... quod non sit satis
in hac vita

... 14 ... peccatorum ... sunt ... pena ... in ... adhuc ... de ... illorum ... peccato ... mortali ... de suis peccatis et mortalibus ... non satisfecerunt

3ᵃ con(clusi)o: quod aliquis penitenti expedit satisfaciendo ... sumere
... patet hoc ... contritio sufficit ad ... pene
et ... adhuc ... non potest ... in illa
sufficiat ... sufficiat ... eligendum ...

p° d[ic]t[is] dubitac[i]o[n]e [illegible] ... d[e] q[ua] e[st] ...

Dub. 27.

Item dupl[ex] supp[ositi]o cum p[ar]te aut[em] ex intelligentia eo[rum] q[uae] in missa seu
i[n] canone misse latent p[ate]t q[uo]d ... designat[a] esset admirationes
devotionis dispositiva. p[ro]pt[er] quae licet ut tetigi sup[ra] mysticis p[ro]fessio[n]e
p[ro]ximat[a] / aliq[ui]s tu[m] attendere solu[m] ea q[uae] de e[x]t[er]i[or]i videt[ur] cerimo=
nialia ut tales cerimonie possit dubitare. responsio q[uod] (Dubitatio)
no[n] sit dispositiva ad devotionem n[ec] ip[s]i[us] p[ro]motiva. et h[oc] ex dictis [illegible]
th[e]o[logi] q[ui] i[n] ultima p[ar]te summe sue q[uaestio]ne [illegible] art. 6. arguit sic
... q[uod] i[n] celebratione hui[us] sacramenti agitur no[n] sit [con]veniens.
h[oc] e[st] sacramentum ad novum testamentum p[er]tinet ut ex forma
ip[s]i[us] ap[par]et. i[n] novo aut[em] testamento no[n] sunt observande
cerimonie veteris test[amenti] ad quas p[er]tinebat q[uod] sacerdos et ministri
aqua lavabant[ur] qu[ando] accedebant ad offerendum legitur ex[odi]
xxix lavabunt aaron et filii ei[us] manus suas ac pedes
qu[ando] ingressuri sunt ad altare. no[n] e[st] ergo conveniens q[uod] sacerdos lavet
manus suas int[er] sollempnia misse
Pr[aeter]ea apostolus dicit ad heb. x. [illegible] sunt ille [con]dictione q[uo]d nu[n]c e[st] a[m]movende
vindicta. s[ed] p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d e[st] i[n] h[oc] sacramento p[ro]p[ter] [con]fect[i]o[n]em e[st] multo maior
sacerdos. i[n]conveniens ergo sacerdos p[ro]p[ter] [con]fect[i]o[n]em vindic[a]t h[oc] sacramento
crucis signaculo.
P[raetere]a i[n] h[oc] sacr[ament]o debet n[on] [illegible] s[ed] q[uo]d ridiculosum videtur (videtur e[ss]e [illegible])
videtur aut ridiculosum gesticulatio[n]es sed ad q[uo]d p[er]tinere videt[ur]
q[uo]d sacerdos q[uan]doq[ue] brachia extendit. manus iungit. digitos
~~[illegible]~~ [com]plicat et seipsum i[n]curvat ergo no[n] d[e]b[et] fieri i[n] h[oc]
sacramento.
P[raetere]a ridiculosu[m] videt[ur] q[uo]d sacerdos multociens se ad populu[m] v[er]tit
multociens et populu[m] salutat no[n] ergo debet h[oc] fieri i[n] celebratione
hui[us] sacramenti
P[raetere]a ap[osto]l[u]s p[ri]ma ad cor. i. i[n] sacramento h[oc] q[uo]d xp[istu]s sit divisus. s[ed] p[ost]
[con]sec[ratio]n[em] xp[istu]s e[st] i[n] h[oc] sacramento ergo i[n]conveniens hostia frangit[ur]
a sacerdote
[illegible] et aliis [con]simil[ibus] s[ic] arguit beatus thomas h[oc] i[n] facto posse
p[ar]te q[uo]d ea q[uae] fiunt seu geru[n]t[ur] i[n] cerimonie tu[m] appareat a[liqua]
ridiculosa i[n] [con]venientia seu i[m]p[er]tinentia. aliq[ua] m[ultum] cerimonial[ia]
veteris test[amenti] ~~[illegible]~~ / p[er] ~~[illegible]~~ intelligentia eo[rum] seu
significatio no[n] sit ad devotionem i[n]flammativa n[ec] dispositiva

~~pro solucione dubiorum tercii [illegible]~~

Pro solucione tercii dubii advertendum quod licet ex auctoritatibus adductis videatur quod personis simplicibus [illegible] non. Eo quod intelligencia eorum qui legunt sacre scripture et predicant necessaria sit ad devocionem dispositiva tamen [illegible] meliorem [illegible] videtur [illegible] aliqua et primo pro dubio presupponens ex [illegible] de sciencia seu de intelligencia quantum [illegible]. quod omnis sciencia est bona. quod omnis appetitus ab appetitu non [illegible] est bonum. sed sciencia [illegible] appetitus [illegible] quod [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ab intelligencia non [illegible]

Suppono et quod [illegible] sciencia non solum in se est bona sed et [illegible] [illegible] est bona [illegible] perficit [illegible] sciencia [illegible] melius faciles et perficit [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nec obstat huic [illegible] aliquis theologice loquendo [illegible] sciencie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sciencie [illegible] intelligencie sed [illegible] aliquam maliciam [illegible] admixti [illegible] sciencie [illegible] aliquis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Nec obstat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] debet [illegible] uti vel uteretur sciencia quam non debet vel ubi non debet [illegible] quod [illegible] mali aliquid [illegible] eveniet

[illegible] devocione nunc nolo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendi [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] faciliter [illegible] seu intelligencie non esse impeditiva [illegible] bono [illegible] et [illegible] devocionem [illegible] [illegible] perfectiva [illegible] perficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendo [illegible] de sciencia [illegible]

~~Suppono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit~~

[illegible] de sciencia [illegible] [illegible] sit perfectiva [illegible] [illegible] et non impeditiva [illegible] sciencie et devocionis sed [illegible] promotiva

Et [illegible] facit quod dicit beatus Thomas secunda secunde [illegible] [illegible] contemplativa art. 6. ad [illegible] quod studium [illegible] diminuat [illegible] contemplativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad contemplandum [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] contemplativa principaliter ordinatur ad [illegible] divinorum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] divina [illegible] studium [illegible] [illegible] ad contemplativam vitam [illegible] [illegible] contemplativa

[illegible] [illegible] qui contemplative divinorum frequenter accidunt [illegible] qui [illegible] ignorant [illegible] contemplacio autem est causa devocionis ut patet [illegible] ex dictis [illegible] sancti Thome secunda secunde q. lxxxij art. iij [illegible] pro solucione [illegible] advertendum [illegible] aliquis [illegible] et intelligentes sunt vel sunt minus devoti quam simplices aliquando [illegible] evenit per accidens et non de [illegible] [illegible] sciencie. [illegible] beatus Thomas [illegible] secunda secunde q. 82 art. iij dicens [illegible] sciencia et quodcumque aliud ad magnitudinem pertinet occasio est quod homo confidit magis de se ipso et non totaliter se deo tradat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occasionaliter devocionem impediunt sed in simplicibus et mulieribus devocio [illegible] [illegible] presumpcionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt simplices et debiles ut [illegible] et [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non presumentes de se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] docti vel [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod licet [illegible] [illegible] Thomas [illegible] q. 82. principalis causa [illegible] devocionis sit deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oportet quod sit meditacio seu contemplacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se tradat divino obsequio [illegible] [illegible] devocio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] ad ea [illegible] pertinet ad dei famulatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divino obsequio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemplacionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] michi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devocionis [illegible] alia [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplicibus [illegible] et mulieribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devocio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosorum [illegible] devoti simplices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitacione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affectus [illegible] et [illegible] intelligencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

preparare quasi naturales caritatis donum magis [illegible] sicut per argumentorum
questionis etc.

Hoc tamen non obstante licet intelligentes qui legunt ut [illegible] huiusmodi
veram intelligenciam si ipsi utuntur bene et non [illegible]
sunt certis probabilibus admirari [illegible] devotionem cum
beatus Thomas 2a 2e q. 82 art. 3 dicit quod si scientiam vel quamcumque
[illegible] solvitur / primo instancie — perfectionem homines habent deo subdunt ex hac ipso devotio augetur
Hoc autem est [illegible] de ratione vere intelligencie sive scientie magne
divine que est scientia [illegible] quod hoc considerans infinita excellencia
divine potestatis et bonitatis tradit se ei studendo [illegible]
quibus totaliter [illegible] quod considerans plura beneficia sibi a deo
impensa ipsum diligit pariter cum beneficiati velle retribuere
ad diligendum suos benefactores [illegible] et [illegible] multi
loquentes dicunt [illegible] finis [illegible] reputarent [illegible]
[illegible] finis quod [illegible] non possunt non velle ipsum [illegible] meditacionis
et per contemplationes veram intelligenciam tantum bonum ad [illegible]
ipsum pariter cum sit melius [illegible] non debent moveri [illegible]
devotionem eius se [illegible]
[illegible] solvitur [illegible] ratio qua arguebat quod ad [illegible] pertinet plus
simplices et mulieres [illegible] devotiones
solvitur secundum — Secundo instabat [illegible] quod ipsum non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] virtute [illegible] et [illegible] in devotione.
Hic [illegible] beatus Thomas [illegible] q. [illegible] et [illegible] glosa [illegible]
exponit [illegible] legis. de quo apostolus dicit [illegible]
[illegible] occidit [illegible] beatus Thomas [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] conclusione et [illegible]
[illegible] instabat non est [illegible] solvitur [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible] multi
[illegible] ex [illegible] sicut [illegible]
4 [illegible] fuit [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] dixi [illegible] non disponit ad devotionem [illegible]
[illegible].
Hic [illegible] exponit [illegible] ut et [illegible] beatus
Thomas [illegible] art. [illegible] glosa [illegible]
solvitur 3m — [illegible] scientie [illegible] et utilius
est [illegible] et inutilius est [illegible] utilis est [illegible]
[illegible] superbia [illegible] dicitur [illegible] scientia [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] quod non caritas [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] glosa [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] apostolus [illegible] admixta
ipsam [illegible] aliqui [illegible] aliorum errorem [illegible] tetigi sit
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] philosophus in
[illegible] ethicorum dicens tale [illegible] errorem [illegible] et [illegible] quia
[illegible] defectum [illegible] et [illegible]
divicias alii [illegible] fortitudinis [illegible] beatus Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] divicias [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fortitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] error
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] defectu [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible] dicit philosophus magna [illegible] aut et
[illegible] beatitudinem [illegible] decurrere
[illegible] et [illegible] et studiosorum [illegible] beatus
Thomas [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] agendum [illegible] philosophus
[illegible] per amicos [illegible]
et [illegible] potenciam.
[illegible] abutuntur et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Possum et dicere [illegible] glosa [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
caritate non sit [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] dici vera intelligencia
[illegible] ut dixi [illegible] de ratione vere [illegible] intelligencia et magne
potestatis et divine quod [illegible] deo [illegible] humiliando et
ipsum diligendo. [illegible] posse persuadere [illegible]
[illegible] dubia [illegible] difficultatibus [illegible]
capitulo [illegible] plura [illegible]
[illegible] difficultates modos loquendi [illegible] declarare
[illegible] nimis longum et [illegible]
[illegible] declarare [illegible] loquuntur [illegible]
intelligentes [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] corrector [illegible] corrigere [illegible] non
[illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible] et peto ut [illegible] declarem

dixi intellige quod sciat sua certitudine ~~[illegible]~~ ad nisi non merito
dici vera intelligencia [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] actum
non tribuit [illegible] scripture · et [illegible] scripture effugiet [illegible]
ut dicit scriptura [illegible]

Item exemplum de Jacobo [illegible] si quis vestrum indiget sapiencia postulet
a deo qui dat omnibus affluenter et ~~[illegible]~~ non improperat et dabitur
ei · postulet autem in fide nichil hesitans /

quinque modis [illegible] quod vera intelligencia presupponit fidem · que si est informis [sine caritate]
et sine operibus mortua est ut ibi

Secundo hec conclusio [illegible] nisi ~~[illegible]~~ credideritis non intelligetis
[illegible] et vera intelligencia [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quinque [illegible] quod dicit sicut [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ volt ~~[illegible]~~ intelligere
[illegible] ~~intellecta~~ [illegible] · ita quod intelligere potuit ope [illegible]

Item vera intelligencia [illegible] quia non est [illegible] quod [illegible] deum
indignus [illegible] [illegible] supplicans [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible]

Item vera intelligencia [illegible] est deum timere [illegible] timor [illegible]
delectacionis [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] qui timetis deum diligite
illum et [illegible] ibi ad [illegible]

Nota [illegible] sicut [illegible] sunt devocione [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt philosophi de [illegible] [illegible] ut patet [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] metaphysice · [illegible] qui dicit [illegible] quod non est
possibile aliquem esse perfectum metaphysicum nisi sit [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] · dicit enim [illegible] magnus
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] ad deum · [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et delectabiliter spectare [illegible] non potest esse perfectus metaphysicus · [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de metaphysica

[illegible] [illegible] quod dicit magister henricus de hassia super prologum biblie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ubi [illegible]
dicit magister [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophi reperiuntur [illegible]
theologi et alii qui sciunt [illegible] et [illegible] ad finem [illegible]
vere vite et [illegible] felicitatis / ~~/~~

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sciencia inflat [illegible] non disponit
ad devocionem · dico quod [illegible] sciencia [illegible] vera intelligencia que est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non inflat [illegible] disponit ad devocionem ·
Et quod apostolus dicit sciencia inflat intellige de sciencia vacante
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] sciencia [illegible]
vera intelligencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magister henricus [illegible] super prologum biblie [illegible]
de philosophis gentilibus [illegible] [illegible] gentiles philosophi mundum [illegible]
voluptates [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabiles [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reputet · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prologi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ~~/~~

Ad solucionem dubii [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit
[illegible] dubii solucio [illegible] et solvit [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] q 83 [illegible]
dicens [illegible] quod in [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] · celebracione [illegible] [illegible]
quedam pertinencia ad passionem christi que [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] | et quedam
pertinencia ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse cum devocione et reverencia et [illegible]
in celebracione [illegible] quedam agunt ad [illegible] [illegible] ut et [illegible]
[illegible] christi [illegible] · et quedam agunt pertinencia ad devocionem et reverenciam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ablucio manuum sit in celebracione misse propter reverenciam
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ablutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ut [illegible] · dicit

3 c. ecce. Ieron. [illegible] ablutos signat mundiciam [illegible] et minimis peccatis
[illegible] Io. 13 qui lotus e[st] no[n] indiget nisi ut pedes lauet et [illegible] mundus
[illegible] alios q[ui] accedit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sequitur [illegible] q[ui] sit
ad [illegible] misse / et h[oc] [illegible] [illegible] ablutos [illegible] [illegible] lege
ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ceremoniale [illegible] legis
preceptum sed q[uia] ab ecclesia institutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
eodem[que] [illegible] [illegible] / permittit ei pedes ablutos et [illegible]
ablutos [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It [illegible] [illegible] predicat corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessum [illegible]
Ad 3m [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] q[ui] predicat [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt ei ad aliq[uo]s [illegible] q[ui] ei predicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
orando ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corda cu[m] [illegible] ad deum i[n] celis. [illegible]

[illegible] predicat [illegible] missa[m] celebrare tenet[ur] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] lxxxij di. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

leui. pr. legis auctoritate[m] [illegible] abiuncio [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] templo [illegible]

[illegible] sue [illegible] [illegible] perpetuo [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
puros et alios [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] missas
[illegible] ad officia [illegible] [illegible] admitti q[uod] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] carnale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad predicandum [illegible] [illegible]
missas accede[re] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predicatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] et predicandi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] officio [illegible] ut s[anctus] paulus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicat [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
officium.
glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sabbatum

Margin, left page: baptismo / [illegible] / [illegible]

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. lxxxij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ad
missam [illegible] [illegible] corde et [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] no[n] [illegible]

Ia. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosorum [illegible] ||
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
celebrare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] debita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] celebrare [illegible] [illegible] solent [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
temporis [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei no[n] [illegible] accede[re] ad
[illegible] [illegible] et no[n] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semel

No. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] li. iiij [illegible] xiiij [illegible] ||
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenet[ur] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] celebrare et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de altari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut de altari no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] magis de debito [illegible] magis de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
officium [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] sibi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] cu[m] [illegible] oportunum
[illegible] et [illegible] 6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]

Margin, right page: No. / No. / [illegible] / 82

opportunitatis aut celebrandi non attendit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] principalis [illegible] ad deum [illegible]
[illegible] presentem [illegible] et non licet [illegible]
et si non habeat [illegible] celebrationis [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur celebrare [illegible]
[illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] debet [illegible]
habere opportunitatem [illegible] non vult [illegible]
peccat et [illegible]
[illegible] dimisit [illegible]
[illegible] corrigitur [illegible] de celebrare missam [illegible]
[illegible] missam [illegible] celebrant
[illegible]

Item [illegible] dimittit
celebrare [illegible]
celebrare [illegible]
[illegible] predicti [illegible] negligentie [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et salute
[illegible] et aliorum vivorum et mortuorum [illegible]
[illegible] administrator [illegible]
forte aliquis ex familiaribus [illegible] dimittit [illegible]
[illegible] missam [illegible] celebrant [illegible]

Item [illegible] non tenetur dicere missam
[illegible] opportunitate [illegible] non dimittit
[illegible] peccat [illegible]

Item [illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] celebrare [illegible]
[illegible] celebrare
[illegible] missam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alias [illegible]
modo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et quia ut dicit [illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1.22. [illegible]

122 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

175

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

medium in curs. sit [illegible]

Quod sit optimus medicus 2 curat / ut [illegible] ille qui duo [illegible] sit magnus aut magna [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] inter duo [illegible] 2 in [illegible] / medium aut in [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] /

~~[illegible] sit~~

[illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quarzonz ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ ~~pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illud [illegible] [illegible]~~ / 2 [illegible] ~~2 [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illud [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] duo [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~Utr[um] deus cuius notitia infallibiliter cognitive et speculative sit eodem et totius universi solus invariabilis gubernator~~

Utrum deus cuius notitia infallibiliter cognitive et speculative sit eodem et totius universi invariabilis gubernator. Quod sic, probatur quia ad propositum patet ad Hebreos 4° capitulo: omnia nuda et aperta sunt oculis eius. Quantum vero ad secundam patet sapientie 8 capitulo: sapientia vincit malitiam, attingit autem a fine usque ad finem fortiter et disponit omnia suaviter. Sic autem probatur quod deus vincit malitiam fortiter et suaviter sic finitur quod disponit sive regit invariabiliter.

~~[illegible] est velle [illegible] intellectu~~ et patet argumento quia si intellectu perfecto intelligeret scilicet non aliud a deo sunt esse eius perfecto quo sic esset aliquid eo nobilius quod non aliud ab eo sunt esse intellectum seu cognitum ab ipso. Sic et de velle.

Contra autem si totum gubernatur ab uno, sibi invicem non differunt nisi [illegible] aut impotentia gubernatoris quod a deo removetur. Sed res invicem differunt immo sibi invicem repugnant ut in contrariis apparet. Non ergo mundus gubernetur a deo quia deus solus gubernat, tunc invariabiliter.

Boetius 3° de consolatione: qui solus bonus sunt, bonis regimine se videt et quod dominus non est bonus regimine [illegible], quod possent non, [illegible] et bene solum. Quod notitia prout abluit et speculativa aut [illegible] simplex apprehensiva aut complexa seu propositionalis indicativa [illegible] antisiodorensis libro primo dicens quod scientia dei quedam sunt notitia verorum aliorum, cognitio contingentium et alio plures dicere [illegible] dei cognitio seu notitia tamen apprehensiva quam indicativa non est alia quam divina essentia simul in cognoscendo actualis.

Primo de ratione formali divine essentie est quod ipsa sit purus actus, prout etiam philosophi testantur et impossibile est quod ipsa aliquid noscat per notitiam que non est ipsa, eo quod tunc actuaretur actu superaddito respectu cuius possit esse in potentia. Et cum ipsa sit cognitiva tam apprehensive quam indicative eo quod hoc est perfectionis simpliciter ~~[illegible]~~ et patet ex conclusione premissa tamen suppositum in prima quo sit [illegible]. Et quantum [illegible] et verbum [illegible] quod allegat magister dicens: 3° primi ubi dicit scientia dei est ipsa sapientia, sapientia est ipsa essentia [illegible].

Quod dei notitia tam apprehensiva quam indicativa simpliciter est infinita, patet cum ei sit essentia divina que est actualis tamen in cognoscendo quam in essendo eo quod ex opposito repugnat sibi potentia et necessario prout quantum ad omne id quod perfectionis est summa actualitas, sed consequenter quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] contingentibus a successione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut supponunt [illegible]

ipsa sunt et immensa [illegible] Probatur [illegible]

Sapientie eterne et immense.

Conclusio 2a. Essencia divina est noticia actualis omnium tam complexorum quam incomplexorum cognoscibilium determinatissime apprehensiva. Probatur primo sic: nam sequeretur quod ipsa non esset noticia apprehensiva immensa. Falsitas patet ex [illegible] premissis / et [illegible] patet quia si aliquorum cognoscibilium sive complexorum sive incomplexorum non esset noticia apprehensiva, tunc aliquorum apprehensibilium non esset apprehensio eo quod omne cognoscibile est apprehensibile, et per consequens non adequate [illegible] actualiter se extenderet eius apprehensio, quare ipsa non esset apprehensio actualis immensa. Secundo correlarie [illegible] de infinitate

deus cognoscit se et omnia alia [illegible] correlarie [illegible] Dionysius de divinis nominibus [illegible] dicens / quod divina sapientia se ipsam cognoscens omnia alia cognoscit

Conclusio 3a. Divina essencia est eque certa noticia contingencium ad utrumlibet sicud necessariorum. Probatur quia [illegible] sunt eque presencia divine cognicioni [illegible] certitudinaliter [illegible] contingencia ad utrumlibet [illegible] aliqua [illegible] eveniunt [illegible] divine disposicioni [illegible] eque presencia [illegible] certitudinaliter [illegible] Boecius [illegible] dicat omne contingens [illegible] respectu ad divinam cognicionem [illegible] premissis patet [illegible] correlarie quod divina cognicio quodlibet cognoscibile actu infallibiliter apprehendit [illegible] debet dici posse falli [illegible] respectu contingencium ad utrumlibet [illegible] dicat quod deus sit mutabilium immutabilis

Deinde venio ad questionem [illegible] an deus sit gubernator [illegible] cognitor [illegible] de cognicione dei premitto aliquid quod sciencia sive cognicio dei [illegible] accipitur [illegible] respectu omnium entitatum [illegible] aut futurarum aut possibilium [illegible] noticia [illegible] simplicis noticie vel intelligencie [illegible] fuerunt aut futura sunt [illegible] voluntas dei [illegible] contingencia [illegible] multiplicantur [illegible] noticia [illegible]

148

[illegible] gubernator [illegible] alio [illegible] gubernator [illegible] immutabilis gubernator [illegible] possibilium [illegible] non tamen [illegible] est gubernator.

[illegible] premissis [illegible] deus est gubernator [illegible] gubernator [illegible] gubernator [illegible] aliquid [illegible] mutacio gubernatoris [illegible] gubernator [illegible] deus est [illegible] gubernator [illegible]

Conclusio 4a. [illegible] noticia [illegible] ad illa se extendit [illegible] gubernacionis [illegible] non [illegible] indiget gubernacione [illegible] in esse [illegible] conservante [illegible] principio [illegible] gubernacione [illegible]

[illegible] noticia [illegible] mutacio [illegible] in esse conservacio [illegible] est gubernacio [illegible]

Secundo correlarie quod divina gubernacio plurium quam nunc est potest esse [illegible] noticia [illegible] plurium [illegible] gubernacio [illegible] magister [illegible] possibilia [illegible] sciat [illegible]

Conclusio 6a. [illegible] omnium est irreprehensibilis gubernator [illegible] infallibilis [illegible] irreprehensibilis gubernacio [illegible] gubernacio irreprehensibilis [illegible] gubernacio [illegible] gubernacio [illegible] mundum [illegible] gubernacio [illegible] infallibiliter [illegible]

[illegible] gubernacio [illegible]

[illegible] exempli gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] gratia

Sed licet mala subsunt divine gubernationi non tamen per se illa subest alicui vel perfectioni [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] cum ei illa subsunt naturae dei [illegible] et gubernatori [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt de suo regimine sed [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] subsunt eius gubernatori. [illegible] [illegible] ultimum et [illegible] ei in bonum dirigunt vel perfectionem gubernantis ordinantur

sed theologus — Sed iterum [illegible] ad [illegible] et si disponat [illegible] ad finem [illegible] conveniunt tamen quia ad finem ultimum [illegible] concludunt [illegible] fine [illegible] et alicui dum ut cogitare vel loqui vel agere [illegible] deum non [illegible] totaliter [illegible] ordini divine gubernationis quia et peccantes intendunt aliquid bonum. Sed quia [illegible] [illegible] quod est eius conveniens [illegible] aut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non est [illegible] regimine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] tamen [illegible] de [illegible] et mala [illegible] bonum aliorum dirigendo.

theologus in summa — Sed [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus est perfecto intelligentis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est intellectus ut forma et perfecto eius lapis enim non est in anima sed species ut dicitur 3o de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia a deo intelligitur a deo in [illegible] essentia dei continet species eorum [illegible] non [illegible] quod aliquid aliud sit perfectio divini intellectus quam ipsa essentia divina

[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] q. 16 [illegible] quod intellectus non est perfecto intelligentis [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligentes sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecto et perfecto lapis enim non est [illegible] sed [illegible] lapidis [illegible] [illegible] intellectus in intellectu [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] intelligente [illegible] ut ipsa intelligentis essentia [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alios intellectus [illegible] ipse est [illegible] aliorum intellectum [illegible] lapidis [illegible] non [illegible] essentia intellectus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] intellectus practicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut essentia [illegible] [illegible] intellectus speculativus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est intelligentis essentia [illegible] intellectus perficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] illa [illegible] enim [illegible] perficit tamen [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est perfecto actus sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus actus sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] intelligentis essentia non perficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obedire [illegible] [illegible] repugnat caritati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

179

[illegible] theologus prima secunde q. lxxxviii ar. ii. peccatum veniale a venia

primo modo dicitur [illegible] aliquod peccatum dici veniale [illegible] quod est veniam consecutum

2o dicitur aliquod quia omne peccatum per penitentiam fit veniale. [illegible] dicitur veniale ex eventu [illegible] [illegible] veniale quod habet [illegible] [illegible] veniam [illegible] [illegible] vel toto vel in parte in parte [illegible] sicut cum habet aliquid in se diminuens culpam ut cum fit ex infirmitate vel ignorantia. [illegible]

3o modo dicitur veniale ex causa in toto aut ex eo quod non tollit ordinem ad ultimum finem. [illegible] non meretur penam eternam sed temporalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non habet [illegible] [illegible] aliquod [illegible] sed veniale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquod peccatum [illegible] veniale ex genere et aliquod mortale ex genere sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex obiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat caritati [illegible] [illegible] ordinem ad ultimum finem peccatum ex suo obiecto habet quod sit mortale. [illegible] est mortale ex genere sive sit contra dilectionem dei sicut blasphemia periurium et [illegible] [illegible] contra dilectionem proximi sicut homicidium adulterium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata mortalia ex suo genere [illegible] non voluntas peccantis [illegible] in id quod in se continet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tamen contra dilectionem dei vel proximi sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superfluus et alia [illegible] et talia sunt peccata venialia ex suo genere.

Sed quia actus morales recipiunt rationem boni vel mali non solum ex obiecto sed etiam ex aliqua dispositione agentis ut supra habitum est. [illegible] contingit

Nota — [illegible] peccatum veniale ex genere ratione sui obiecti mortale fit ex parte agentis vel quia in eo constituit finem ultimum vel quia ordinat ad aliquid quod est peccatum mortale ex genere. puta cum aliquis ordinat [illegible] [illegible] ad adulterium committendum. [illegible] et ex parte agentis contingit quod aliquod peccatum quod ex genere suo est mortale

Nota — fit veniale [illegible] [illegible] quod actus est imperfectus [illegible] non deliberatus rationi [illegible] est principium proprium mali actus [illegible] supra dictum est de [illegible] motibus infidelitatis.

[illegible] veniale [illegible] ad mortale [illegible] [illegible]

et differunt

thomas p[rim]a s[ecund]e q. 88 art. 3 peccatum quod est veniale ex genere non disponit ad mortale ex genere cum diversa sint specie. Sed secundum hoc unum peccatum veniale potest disponere per quandam consuetudinem ad peccatum quod est mortale ex parte agentis / augmentata enim dispositione vel habitu per actus peccatorum venialium intantum potest libido peccandi crescere quod ille qui peccat finem suum constituit in peccato veniali / nam unicuique habenti habitum in quantum huiusmodi finis est operatio secundum habitum et sic ex multis frequentatis peccatis venialibus disponitur ad peccatum mortale. Tertio alius actus humanus disponit ad aliquid removendo prohibens et hoc modo veniale peccatum ex genere potest disponere ad peccatum mortale ex genere / qui enim peccat veniale ex genere praetermittit aliquem ordinem et ex hoc quod consuescit voluntatem suam in minoribus debito ordini non subicere disponitur et ad hoc quod etiam voluntatem suam non subiciat ordini ultimi finis eligendo id quod est peccatum mortale ex genere

q[uod] proposito efficaci confitendi et satisfaciendi [illegible] [illegible] et displiceat [illegible] magnum D. [illegible]

150

extra ad deletionem cuiuslibet peccati actualis requiritur et sufficit contritio et confessio specialis. quia non solum contritio [illegible] certi peccati dolendo committitur sed mediata et efficacia quod non dolet sed gaudendo peccavit debet [illegible] sed quodlibet peccatum requirit confessionem specialem quod et contritio specialis

[In margin: Suppositio [illegible] in uno tollit peccatum mortale [illegible]]
Praecipit tamen deletionem peccatorum et specialiter [illegible] generaliter ad ipsius insufficientiam. patet [illegible] ubi dicitur ergo super [illegible] dolere iniquitates tuas [illegible] generaliter et regulariter debet [illegible] [illegible] secundum intelligi seu tempore confessionis [illegible] dicta deletione peccati

[In margin: Distinctio temporis peccati]
actualis peccatum quod est mortale [illegible] secundum Jo. [illegible] dignitatem meretur supplicium et veniale quod non meretur dignitatem

[In margin: [illegible]] thomas p[rim]a s[ecund]e q. 88 ar. 2 / [illegible] ut [illegible] actus deficiunt a debito [illegible] peccatum dicitur mortale [illegible] cum voluntas fertur in aliquid quod secundum se repugnat caritati per quam homo ordinatur in ultimum finem sive sit contra dilectionem dei sicut blasphemia periurium et huiusmodi sive contra dilectionem proximi sicut homicidium adulterium et huiusmodi. Cum vero voluntas fertur in id quod secundum se continet [illegible] inordinationem non tamen contrariatur dilectioni dei et proximi sicut verbum superfluum risus [illegible] et alia huiusmodi talia sunt peccata venialia ex suo genere

[In margin: virtute salutis necessariae]
Dicitur potest intelligi vel quod requiritur tamquam necessarium ad salutem paenitentis ut tale sine quo non possit salvari / vel quod requiritur tamquam expediens et utile paenitenti

Sufficit potest intelligi vel de sufficientia ad deletionem peccati quantum ad culpam solum seu cum aliquantula poena / vel quantum ad deletionem tam culpae quam omnimodae poenae.

Contritio est dolor voluntarius assumptus de peccatis cum proposito confitendi et satisfaciendi. quod dicitur cum proposito quia non [illegible] intelligi de proposito efficaci. propositum autem efficax vocatur quod nisi necessitate impediatur ad actum reducitur modo quo dicitur seu ad illud [illegible] et cum hoc quod non est cum limitatione ad certum tempus nisi [illegible] reducto ipso ad actum possit impediri [illegible]. Sed qui dolet se peccasse [illegible] proposito confitendi tempore et loco [illegible] ut nisi post [illegible] elapsum seu [illegible] tempore [illegible] nisi [illegible] possit

[In margin: [illegible] remissio poenitentia [illegible]]
[illegible] proposito confitendi [illegible] abstinentia [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible]

delinquenti confitendis peccatorum seu aliquarum circumstantiarum [illegible] quod debebat exprimi in confessione [illegible] si [illegible] satisfactione [illegible] tempus longum [illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible] ut ad [illegible] *2a [illegible]*
[illegible] non dico [illegible] contritionem loquendo de contritione [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] dolorem [illegible] non [illegible]
contritionem [illegible] dolens quod [illegible] negligentiam seu impotentiam
ad faciendum ea ad quae de iure tenetur et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] intelligo.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum aliquis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adhuc [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de contritione [illegible] differre [illegible] et [illegible] confessione ad [illegible]
seu ad aliud tempus longum in quo [illegible] confitendi [illegible]
[illegible] non de facili [illegible] sine peccato et [illegible]
[illegible] opinione [illegible] non tenetur ad confitendum [illegible]
nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principale et [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] quod pono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aliquas motiuas quae
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] penitentiae [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] opinio [illegible] peccati actualis mortalis ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] p[illegible] Cuilibet peccanti actualiter mortaliter tenetur de necessitate salutis
conteri [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] tenetur de necessitate
[illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] non est salus. salutis [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] de necessitate [illegible]
salutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de necessitate salutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longe [illegible] a deo [illegible] ut [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] tabula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
nisi penitentia [illegible] [illegible] negligentia non [illegible]
nisi [illegible] et contritionem [illegible]

[illegible] augustinus [illegible] baptismus [illegible] peccatum originale
ita [illegible] actuale [illegible] [illegible] originali nisi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contritionem [illegible]

[illegible] Peccanti actualiter mortaliter tenetur [illegible] diligenter [illegible] cum detestatione
et penitentia [illegible] contritionem [illegible] penitentiae
[illegible] [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] contritionem [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible] nisi [illegible] seu [illegible] ad contritionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] contritionem nisi [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogitatione [illegible] cogitat de peccato et dolet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] displicentia peccati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] peccato mortali tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] contritionem [illegible] si autem [illegible] non possit sufficienter
de eo conteri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si autem [illegible] non
possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligenter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible] [illegible]*
[illegible] dolor maior [illegible] dolor [illegible] ad contritionem
et [illegible] intelligendo [illegible] peccato et maior seu multiplicior
[illegible] magnitudo peccatorum ac multiplicitas [illegible] non potest
[illegible] de facili nisi [illegible] cum magna diligentia
[illegible] [illegible] et multiplicitate seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblivione confitendi [illegible] debet conteri
[illegible] negligentia [illegible] culpabili et peccato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligentiam [illegible]
[illegible] diligentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de peccato [illegible] oblivione
[illegible] [illegible] negligentia [illegible] non recordatur
[illegible]

Conclusio 1a Licet cuilibet peccanti actualiter mortaliter utilissimum expediat
quod quibuslibet peccatis conteri specialiter non tamen quibuslibet de necessitate salutis
ad hoc obligatur etc.
Prima pars probatur quia per talem satisfacit pro quibuslibet contritio illa cum valet ad minus ad
aliquantam penae deductionem ubi sine culpa est dimissa. Et quanto
est magis extimata specialiter cum quolibet peccato tanto est utilior
quia talis additur talis facit magis etc.
Tho. de Ar. Item praedicta extimatio actus contritionis circa singula peccata
quae potest homo invenire valet ad gratiae receptionem seu augmenti
consummationem specialiter utile etc.
Tho. Ar. Item considerandum quod licet in susceptione primae contritionis licet expellat peccatum
non tamen expellit inclinationem ad peccatum et non nisi quaedam
morbida inclinatio tollatur perfecte per multiplicem displicentiam quae
contra contritionem singula peccata singulariter deploravit. Et de facili
penitens recidivaret [illegible] in peccatum cum nonnisi posset
esse periculosius prioribus ut dicitur Luce 11. Ergo contritio de singulis
peccatis specialiter talia [illegible] et utilissima utilis.
Secunda pars probatur quia sicut una contritio vel illa sufficit ad salutem
Et aliquis qui sunt in pluribus peccatis ex respectu speciali solum
ad unum peccatum cum displicentia seu detestatione propter
ut ad ultimum speciali ~~[illegible]~~ sub ratione defectus
huius respectus potest concipere contritionem aliquam. Ergo talis
talis contritio talis sufficeret ad salutem et per consequens non tenebitur
de necessitate salutis de aliis peccatis habere contritiones speciales. Similiter non
Prima pars antecedentis probatur quia vera contritio debet actu penitendi
caritate informata tunc caritas aut quaecumque prima
sufficit ad remissionem quorumcumque et quantumcumque peccatorum
salvo quod ad culpam et per consequens sufficit ad salutem
Secunda vero pars antecedentis probatur [illegible] quod sunt in pluribus peccatis etc.
quia sicut contingit in illis qui sunt in peccatis mortalibus
multis per tempus quo sunt insufficienter contriti [illegible]
contritione seu gratiae in spatio insufficientiae sunt impeniti

Sed homo non potest impossibiliter recogitare singula peccata cum mens
humana non possit simul intendere ad singula peccata sub
distinctam rationem cuiuslibet peccati et per consequens non potest habere
distinctam displicentiam de quolibet peccato. Ergo talis de quo
certum est potest solum in respectu cum displicentia ad unum
peccatum in speciali ut et ad ultimum in speciali et sub ratione distincta.
Alias sequeretur gravem et insufficientem
Item sequeretur quod aliquis qui diu perduravit in peccatis multis
despicabilis non potest ullo modo omnium peccatorum suorum singillatim et particulariter
reminisci et quantacumque diligentia apposita. Ergo talis non
tenetur de necessitate salutis de omnibus habere contritionem distinctam et specialem
propter suam impossibilitatem quia ultra posse nemo [illegible] de lege requiri
et tamen talem possibile est salvari etc.

Conclusio 2a Cuilibet peccanti actualiter mortaliter tenetur de necessitate salutis
pro peccatis omnibus simul habere contritionem ad minus implicitam et
generalem
Probatur quia quaelibet contritione et reconciliatione quilibet talis tenetur
praedilectae peccatorum conteri ac Deo reconciliari. Sed pro praedictis contritionem
non tenetur de necessitate salutis de singulis specialiter. Ergo secundum quod tenetur saltem
de omnibus simul seu implicite vel generaliter maxime cum unum peccatum
mortale non dimittitur sine aliis ut alias ubi supra plenius.

Conclusio 3a Contritio non requiritur de necessitate salutis aliquando pro peccatis actualibus
venialibus de lege conteri ut penitentia requiritur tamen hoc tempore
expedire penitenti tali tempore quam pro futuro
Prima pars conclusionis probatur quia sicut omnis decedens absque peccato in gratia et caritate
salvabitur sed aliquis decedit absque peccato sive peccato mortali
licet cum multis venialibus ut patet de eis qui decedit cum gratia et
caritate [illegible] non [illegible] per sola venialia
non excluditur gratiam vel caritatem [illegible] cum in alia vita non sit penitentia
[illegible] talis homo salvabitur sine contritione seu penitentia [illegible] de
peccatis venialibus et per consequens non sunt de necessitate salutis [illegible] de lege
conteri ut penitentia.

Secundi patet quia [illegible] contritio et penitentia pro venialibus et tempore confessionis ... sufficit ... requiritur tamen expediens autem patet per predicta et propter [illegible] deduci [illegible] aliquis penitendo de venialibus melius potuit [illegible] de mortali ad quod venialia [illegible] ... ut dispone[illegible]

Item quod sit utile habere et [illegible] peccati venialis inter [illegible] contritionem et penitentiam pro venialibus patet ... debite penitendo aliquis de venialibus [illegible] potuit [illegible] purgatorium ... leve peccatum quod in futuro [illegible] sustineat purgatorium si in hac vita non fuit deletum

Tertium] Pro delictis peccati actualis delectatio ... requiritur de necessitate salutis in penitentie contritio distincta et specialis vel generalis patet hoc de venialibus peccatis

Secundo quia tamen contritio una sufficit ad culpe peccati actualis delectationem ... non ad venialibus pene dimissionem

... pro ... et ulterius auctoritates que tangit ... de [illegible] ...

contritio ... confessio non ... contritus non est si confiteri ... contritio [illegible]

Secundi patet quia contritio sufficit ad [illegible] pene delectatio ... ad peccati mortalis ... purgatorium ponitur ... de mortalibus ... decedentes in peccato veniali et illos [illegible] contriti ... de mortalibus ... non satisfecerunt ... locus purgatorii non ... pene debite ... dimissio ... non satisfecerint in hac vita

Quartum] Quilibet penitenti expedit [illegible] satisfactionem pro peccatis patet hoc quia non quilibet contritio sufficit ad pene dimissionem et ... aliquis habet adhuc ... non potest de facili ... illa contritio sufficit vel sufficeret ... eligendum et faciendum

... contritio ... opinio ... ad ... sit differre ... peccatis ... differre confessionem usque ad ... videtur periculosum

153

Patet ... possit ... beneficium ... colatione ut ... et ...

periculosum ... confessionem ... ad ... longum ... non de facili ... peccato ... periculosum ... opinione ... non tenetur ad confitendum plus ... //

1] ... mortalia ... beneficium ... differens confessionem ... ut patet ... potuit ... confessionem

2] Item confiteri ... proposito ... loco et tempore ... in ... opportunitatem loci et temporis ... differendi non ... proposito ... absolutionem habere

3] ... absurdum. Item quilibet ... recipit ... penitentie ... bonum ... negligit ... differens confessionem negligit

4] ... confitendo ... posset. Item ... negligere ... confessione ... peccatum ... ut ... oblivisci aliquis ...

5] ... non ... tempore ... confitendo ... Item peccator mortalis ... reconciliari ... possit ... oblitus ... confessionem et satisfactionem

... dicat aliquis possum ... reconciliari deo per solam contritionem ... non esset ... patet ...

... confessionem et satisfactionem non ... penitentie ... non ... ipso ... peccato differendo ... longum tempus

ttp. n. [illegible] tamen licet solum aliquis premissorum dicat quod differendo confessionem
si esset contritus et sic solutus confitendi post determinationem ecclesie super
in forti anni non excipit se dispensari per dicto quod statutum morientis
tempore salvatoris. Sed contra salva reverentia posset faciliter argui
aliquis respondendo se ad tempus quod precessit constitutionem ecclesie in suo
tempore et tenebantur ad confessionem licet prius quam illa constitutio fuit edita
utrumque sit precise [illegible] non posset deduci quod pro illo tempore hoc solum
habita opportunitate tenebantur confiteri ut nunc [illegible] iure precepti
nisi expresse obligaretur quod obligasset se ad tempus certum quod [illegible]
ut solum in— | precepisset ~~[illegible]~~ ecclesia sit conveniens [illegible] ad quod tunc tenebatur
certo modo | hoc sit et nunc tenetur. | Item licet dicitur quod dicit sed premissi
[illegible] ~~[illegible] precepta affirmativa non operatur [illegible]~~
pro loco et tempore possunt respondere precepta affirmativa dicunt possunt
accipi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] non obligant
loco et tempore non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempore confitendi [illegible] festum pasche
[illegible] tempore [illegible] preceptum | Item [illegible] tempus quod
fuit ante constitutionem ecclesie [illegible] et [illegible] ut prius sed quod
tempus opportunum et [illegible] ad confitendum [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud tempus [illegible] sufficiat [illegible]
necessitatis non [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] constitutio [illegible]
[illegible] constitutionis [illegible] [illegible] preceptum confitendi
[illegible] constitutionem [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] dicatur quod tempore
necessitatis [illegible] preceptum esse tempore mortis imminentis tunc dico
quod [illegible] tempore sit tempore necessitatis [illegible] tempore [illegible] non [illegible]
timorem mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligens
et esse [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis
[illegible] necessitatis [illegible]
Item [illegible] quod opportunitas confitendi [illegible] tunc [illegible] dico
ecclesia [illegible] plures quod [illegible] in anno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] confitendi [illegible]

Sed quid est tunc dicendum de aliquibus famosis qui posuerunt quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego dico quod [illegible] illi et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non tamen cito tenetur [illegible] confiteri [illegible]
sicut [illegible] confessionis [illegible] [illegible] confessionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata et [illegible] ut [illegible]
confessore magis expedit [illegible] [illegible]

154

[illegible] non opponit [illegible] quod dolor non solum opponitur gaudio [illegible]
[illegible] sed et oppositum [illegible] dolor de bono dolori de malo sicut
gaudium de bono gaudio de malo [illegible] et [illegible] aliquis dolet se
prius doluisse et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] | [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
in dolore [illegible] tamen illius doloris [illegible] delectatio
ut amor illicitus et [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salutis [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] confessionem
[illegible] omni [illegible] necessariam ad salutem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negandi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] premissa si forte aliquis dicat quod [illegible] premissa [illegible] [illegible]
de non differendo confessionem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ecclesia
non indulget dilationem sed [illegible] negligentiam in maiori dilatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible] dilationis [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ecclesie ut non [illegible]
debitam sepulturam si mortuus fuerit [illegible] tempore illud et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligentia [illegible] tempore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in pascha eucharistie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eucharistie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si non frequentius [illegible]
et si non frequentius [illegible] ter in anno [illegible] [illegible] nisi forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pascha [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et natale domini [illegible] et ad premissa glossa [illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur
nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit glossa capituli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abrogata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non de precepto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilatio
confessione non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] ad festum pasche

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in templo [illegible]

[illegible] magistro [illegible]

[illegible]

angeli qui sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magna [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] angeli [illegible]

[illegible] illa [illegible] illum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magistris [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] libri [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] libri [illegible]

[illegible] illuminans [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] illuminans

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magistri [illegible]

[illegible] magistri [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magistri [illegible] magistro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Differentia [illegible]

[illegible]

Et quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] cap. 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dico primo quod in libro elementorum [illegible] principium [illegible] libellus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] predicta magistri [illegible]

[illegible]

ut dicit ... quod ... apostolus dicit paganus ... [illegible]

aliam partem / ~~[illegible]~~ ~~prohibit bona ... adulterii~~

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] non fuit ... [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] ut ... [illegible] ... quam ... [illegible]

... auctoritatem principii et plenam ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... illud ... [illegible]

[illegible] et ... ut prohibit bona ... adulterii ... [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ et ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... non est ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] / ... [illegible] ... ~~qui ... [illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ ... [illegible] ... principibus

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Intelligitur ... [illegible] : quod ... [illegible]

... et ... bona ... ~~[illegible]~~ et ...

... principium ~~[illegible]~~ ... [illegible]

... non ... et ~~[illegible]~~ ... aliis ... non [illegible]

... bona ... ordinatis ... ~~[illegible]~~ ...

... [illegible] ... qui ... [illegible]

... et ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... / ... [illegible]

... non ... bona ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] spirituales [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] dei [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgabat [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]

[illegible] et ignis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] etiam [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut [illegible] multi in [illegible] multis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quia non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladii [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] cum alios [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] gladium [illegible] plurimum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]

et cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alios

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille ut illi

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paganus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

167

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] principium

[illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] magnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et angeli [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et ordo [illegible] etiam [illegible]

[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quandam [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]

[illegible] multi [illegible] multi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et etiam [illegible] autem [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quilibet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non dubitant [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut aliquando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non dubitant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Margin notes: [illegible]

[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 168
[illegible]
ut [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 38 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et et [illegible]

loquitur et quod videmus [illegible] Jo. iij. et c. [illegible]
[illegible] ~~in baptismo et~~ baptismi et non dubitet [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo [illegible] baptismo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

169

principalis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] prelatus magnus [illegible]

[illegible] prelatus magnus [illegible]

[illegible] prelatus magnus [illegible]

[illegible] prelatus magnus [illegible]

[illegible]

In nomine domini nostri Ihesu Christi [illegible]

[illegible] prelatus magnus [illegible]

[illegible]

In publicum fines anni ... metro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] In publicum fines anni [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] audita [illegible] philosophi [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] laudabilibus [illegible]

[illegible] laudabiliter [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] In publicum fines anni

[illegible]

asp clauata ē
nos et vitas dei

et publ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad publ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

In quibus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]

In nomine domini nostri Ihesu Christi [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] expositi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas [illegible]
[illegible]

preter philosophicas disciplinas que ratione humana investigantur. primo quidem 179
quia homo ordinatur ad deum sicut ad quendam finem qui comprehensionem rationis
excedit secundum illud Isaie 64 oculus non vidit deus absque te que
preparasti diligentibus te. finem autem oportet esse precognitum hominibus qui suas
intentiones et actiones debent ordinare in finem. unde necessarium fuit homini
ad salutem quod ei nota fierent quedam per revelationem divinam
que rationem humanam excedunt. Ad ea etiam que de deo ratione huma-
na investigari possunt necessarium fuit hominem instrui revelatione divina. quia
veritas de deo per rationem investigata a paucis et per longum tempus et cum
admixtione multorum errorum homini proveniret. a cuius tamen veritatis
cognitione dependet tota hominis salus que in deo est. ut igitur salus homi-
nibus et convenientius et certius proveniat. necessarium fuit
quod de divinis per divinam revelationem instruantur. necessarium igitur fuit etiam
preter philosophicas disciplinas que per rationem investigantur sacram
doctrinam per revelationem haberi. ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

tu [illegible] et [illegible] quia primum principium multo plures
virtutes tendit quam alia principia et etiam primus quia
non nulla [illegible] administratur cum immediate continuat
primum virtute corporum vel quantitas [illegible] et per hoc
habet multas virtutes [illegible] ad invicem multis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible] qui [illegible]
nec alius philosophus de [illegible] et [illegible] in multis
ut patet de mundi [illegible] et de [illegible] qui proprie
[illegible] orbium [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] de Job [illegible] et unus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifestabit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apparebit [illegible] qui proprie in motu orbium
et in multis aliis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] particularis [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] principium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plurimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Septimo consentit [illegible] eius dicte [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] eius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eius dicte [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / Nono mandat [illegible] eius dicte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / Decimo [illegible]
eius dicte [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] eius dicte [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible] et [illegible] eius dicte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] matri [illegible] matris [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible] domino Petro [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] venerabili [illegible] domino [illegible] / qui domino
[illegible] qui [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] magistro et [illegible] magistro
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] magistro [illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] magistro [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] domino Paulo
[illegible] domino [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] et
[illegible] / domino Petro [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ /

et [illegible] domino et [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible].

et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
anno domini [illegible] 1412 [illegible]

In nomine domini nostri ihesu christi. Incipiunt [illegible] [illegible] prima
et primus nostri [illegible] ad eius laudem et gloriam
cui [illegible] debemus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud quod faciat cui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] dum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multi
per ordinem [illegible] / [illegible] auxilii divini implorando / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] plato in
timeo quod divinum auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
implorari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venerabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
divinum auxilium implorare et hoc [illegible] venerabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2 hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divini
auxilii implorationem/

182

[illegible] quia [illegible] audientes quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] debemus pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
primus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] illam
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] illam et [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] illam
qui [illegible] 3 [illegible] illius [illegible] aut in
cui [illegible] [illegible] cum illa et [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

proprium [illegible] ... ad quamlibet [illegible]
ad [illegible] proprium [illegible] tibi liber [illegible]
[illegible] tibi [illegible] proprium [illegible]
et [illegible] pluribus ad [illegible] pluribus [illegible]

probatio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~Dicit textus quod liber pars propria et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

Dicit textus quod liber pars propria et collationes locorum et
propria citatorum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et propria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit plura
ad modum clementinarum propriis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et propria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible], aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
propria [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et liber pars propria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pars propria est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propria et [illegible]

ut ~~[illegible]~~ tot verum ut talis qualis liber pars propria [illegible] 187
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] et~~ dictum adquisitum ~~et~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber
[illegible].

Ergo quia longe post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars propria
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] libro quod est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et quod est [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] / et quod est collationes locorum et
propria citatorum ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber
[illegible] / quia liber pars propria est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collationes locorum et propria citatorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad [illegible] /
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Singulis quidem [illegible] quarta [illegible] quatuor [illegible]
ad [illegible] proprietatem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / primo
[illegible] principaliter [illegible] et in [illegible] et
[illegible] / secundo [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ordinabilibus / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor [illegible]
qui [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] et [illegible] aliquis
[illegible]

[illegible]

188

[illegible] alios [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
32 [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

27 Dixi 2° quod in libris philosophicis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] tibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] dixi [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Dixi [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Dixi [illegible] quod in libris philosophicis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] libri [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ordinatio [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ordinata [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Dixi [illegible] et [illegible] quod in libris philosophicis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] principali [illegible]

[illegible]

195

Incipit secds lib' sniatz

Ac rer̄ r̄ez insinuans septima est. In hoc libro intendit magr̄ pn̄ cr̄t. 2.
vsa̅ primo est rez̄ creacoe̅ et sc̄do creatura doct̄oz sn̄ pfcōnem
3° de creatione sacre doctrine cn̄sionez. Et sm̄ hoc iste lib' s° dividit
i. 3. p. primo .n. dct̄ gnāl' de rez̄ pdcoe. sc̄o spālr̄ de doctrine r̄onāl
creatur. et 3° de eius cn̄sione ut̄ ps ipn̄° xix. d. i. Sok̄ quest. Tercia ipno
21. d. i. videns ḡo quis. Prima istaz̄ dividit i duas p. pmo n. dctiat
pmo .n. dct̄. quod ptinenciā ad rez̄ cum creacoi i gnāli. sc̄o ps̄e de creatioe
i spāli. sc̄t ipn̄° 2. d. i. de angelica vero nā est. Et hec pma i du. pmo .n.
i quirit creacōis p̄n̄m. sc̄o creacōis motm̄ ut̄ i. Credimus i rez̄ creatur
p̄t. i. 3. pmo .n. affirmat aucte sacr̄e scripture creaturas hūisse i nou. sc̄o ct̄ ex
illa aucte phoz errores excludit. 3° ostn̄ concludit ut̄ i. huis cum i b...
moyses est. 3ª i. hoz q̄ª constituum. Vel ista est. di. i. 3. pmo .n. excludit
errore platonis. sc̄o remouet quidam duoz. 3° excludit errore aristotelis
i corpen sciēdiz si ubi est. 3. i. aris no duo pn̄ª. Et i hoc dicit est

i spāli

Sic spāli no sic pcet magr̄. Et exponit primo de auctē genesi. quā dr̄ inpnō
creauit deus celum et terram est. P quo pat rez̄ creat i pno tpis no aute
ab eterno fcā fuisse. P no de ipno .4. i. ptate sc̄o q ipno temporis ut̄ pt
de creacōis. Creauit ds celum .i. creaturā spūalem et terram .i. creaturā corpalem
sc̄o sc̄ inpnō .i. ante cetera creanda creauit ds celu et terra .i. oem corpalem
creaturā superiorem et infeiorē. P sc̄ inpnō .i. i filio suo. Creauit de pn̄ dn̄o
celum empireu continens et contentū. Quia max qn sunt creata angelis
de nouo creatis sunt repletū. Et terram .i. oem corpm informem materialitz
creatā .n. fecit ex nichilo. Et species mdi fecit de mā informi. Possunt
ex hic eliciunt errores ponentiū plā pn̄ª. Et ont q ex hoc q̄ d. d. i pno
errorez ecclesie ponentiū 3. pn̄ª ut plā pn̄ª. R. noct ut̄ corp fuit ipse pro
qui posuit plā pn̄ª ab eterno i creata et sn̄ pn̄º. N posuit rez̄ creacōnem. Sed
pcag de exm̄ feane. Quz ponēre excludit magr̄ ex ii bo crandi sine
ex ii bo faciendi et de. hec 3 dicit ut̄ creare et facere. Quia creare 3 ex
n. lo aliqd facere. facere no 3 de materia. Dem ne ad posse eē creatonem tc
poralem pone mundi i deo. d. P ubi tractat de deo dct̄. nulla ponit
i deo nouitatem ut̄ mundi. Sed solū nouum effectum i creatura. Vn eis opposito ponere de
cret no dr̄ q p certā agens no agitur. Nouitate aut effecis sine dei mi
cogitat. sed excellentē solis sc̄ aliq nouitas i effectibz i ferioribz ut patet
sed excellentē solis sc̄ aliq nouitas i effectibz ut eius calore. Conse
aliquid nela gnat nulla mu. de fct i suā et .s. sole ut eius calore. Conse
sunt pont pores ca̅s. Tm plā posuit pn̄ª materiā .s. et formā et p̄n efficiens
conditū q sic no 3 posuit ab eterno fuisse. Vltio concludit magr̄ etc. p istoz
phoz pores sine errores septima curatur. Que de creatoz rez̄ i nou tpe hūisse
Vn et subdit certa quāte tractatis effcs no ponit i deo mundi q a sola eius vote
dependet. Sequitur. Credimus g rez̄ creatura est. Vbi dictat de creatoie

motio. Et di. 1a p. c. n. dividit motum creationis. Primo ex illo motu ostendit rerum
distinctionem. 2o monstrat quandam incidentem questionem. Et ponit eius triplicem solutionem
et epylogat et declarat in hac parte. Ut ibi Quod autem. 3a ibi [illegible] ex his potest
premissis [illegible]. Capitulum istarum in 2a parte n. ponit rerum distinctionem. 2o [illegible] et declarat ostensum
circa productionem creaturarum rationabilium. 3o addit aliqua et declarat ostensum
4o removet dubium quoddam predictum in scriptura. Et sic finit lectio et divisio in generali.
In speciali non magis sit procedit. Et primo ponit. Dicit quod est creationis rerum sola
bonitas dei seu creatoris quia cum potens et volens et nullum non potens
seu non valens. Deinde dicit quod perfecta creatura bonitatis [illegible] et creatura nisi
deus perfecte [illegible]. Sed quare fecit deus creaturam rationalem videlicet
angelum et hominem. Respondet quod angelos et homines fecit propter dei bonitatem et
distinxit eam sic ut pars unire corpori videlicet homines et pars in sua puritate
corpori non uniretur remanet scilicet angeli. Unde dicit quod est creatura sunt homines
tales sunt ut ex ea sequatur utilitas creature. Creavit n. deus homines
ad se laudandum et sibi serviendum ex qua laude homo et spiritus perficere
pater et [illegible]. Postea declarat concludendo quod creatura rationalis facta est propter dei
bonitatem et suam utilitatem. Ubi et magis addit quod mundus creatus est
propter homines quia cuncta utilitas ex [illegible] rebus creatis homo perveniat. Et subdit
quod non solum creatura corporales sunt ad homines perveniri sed et ipsi angeli ad homines
perveniri facti sunt. Consequenter magister dicit quod [illegible] alibi legi in scriptura quod ho[minem]
[illegible] sit [illegible] angelicam ibidem magister quod non est totum [illegible]. Sed
[illegible] sit unita corpori. Et dicit [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] quomodo sit unita corpori. Et dicit dist[inctio]
[illegible] [illegible] unio
[illegible]

De angelica itaque natura. [illegible] Ista est distinctio [illegible] de eadem rerum in generali
[illegible] Ista dicit [illegible] in speciali. Et dicit ista p[ar]s in 2a p. c. n. [illegible]
de creatura [illegible] spirituali. Primo de creatura pure [illegible] 2o de creatura media
[illegible] 3o de creatura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
angelorum [illegible] Hec omnia [illegible]
n. [illegible] tempore creationis angelorum. Primo locum. 2o recapitulat dicendum. [illegible]

monstrat incidentem questionem et solvit eam. Ut ibi Jam omnia [illegible] que creati sunt
[illegible] Ut ibi Hic queri solet si in celo empyreo. Capitulum in 2a [illegible] n.
[illegible] Postea [illegible] distinctionem. Primo [illegible] tempore creationis opponendo ad
[illegible] parte [illegible] 2o declarat [illegible] 3o monstrat
[illegible] [illegible] esse deus [illegible] Ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] Ut ibi [illegible] Et [illegible] super [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

In speciali non magis sic procedit. Et ponit primo quod de angelica natura intendit
primo dicere. [illegible] et ubi declarat et creata sit et qualitate angelorum sive
[illegible] ad creationem sit [illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible] ad ordines donorum officiorum
nomina distinctionem. Deinde [illegible] creata [illegible] creaturas
creata est angelica natura [illegible] primo omni creata est spiritualis angelica natura [illegible]
[illegible] Hoc magister salvat
[illegible] sit creata est angelica natura et tota creatura [illegible] ubi
[illegible] Et hanc [illegible] magister confirmat
[illegible] [illegible] creatura est [illegible] Deinde ponit [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] Postea dicit quod in celo creati sunt angeli et de celo [illegible]
[illegible] celum non est firmamentum quod videmus sed est celum empyreum vel
igneum [illegible] sit illuminatum. Et [illegible] magister [illegible]
Postea concludit quod sit creatura sunt corporalia et spiritualia. Et subdit quod [illegible]
creatura fuit creata informis [illegible] et [illegible]
formis [illegible] confusionis [illegible] [illegible] et distincta [illegible]
[illegible] informis [illegible] Ultimo [illegible] si angelorum
creaturas sit in celo. [illegible] Deus voluit ascendere. Unde [illegible] celum accepit
[illegible] celestine. [illegible]

Hec omnia [illegible] distinctionem magister de loco et tempore creationis
angelorum. Hic vero [illegible] Et dividitur
in partes [illegible] Dividit [illegible] que [illegible] accipiunt
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad ordines et officia [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] ad dona
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad dona [illegible]
[illegible] dignum [illegible] videndum [illegible]
n. [illegible] angeli receperunt. [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad recepta dona. Ut ibi Hic considerandum. [illegible]

In speciali non magister procedit et ponit primo quod et fuit esse qualis angelorum confidet quod in principio receperunt sed esse simpliciter defectu personali vigore cognitionis et libertatis arbitrii. Et post duo ponunt ad solutionem quorum ad fortitudinem quantum ad potentiam. Circa contra quoniam utrumque ista quod in sua angelis esse fortitudo et dicit quod non primo magister et in [illegible] d. n. quod dicit contra rigorem esse et fortitudinem acceperunt quam alia. ita et quod dicti angeli simplicitatem essentie et fortitudinem acceperunt quam alii. Circa quod dicit quod ipso eminentem cognitionem perspicaciorem acceperunt quam alii. Circa quod dicit quod per se dicitur naturas secundum ideo divinas cognitionis et ita divina arbitrii libertatis ita tamen quod persistat in gradu et horum libertate primo magister et in [illegible] nulla in [illegible] in natura

suppletur
culo

nulla ignorantia intellectus nulla necessitas de corporibus [illegible] intelligentia in corpore libero arbitrio intelligatur. Circa quod dicit quod omnis [illegible] in natura in simplicitate in gradualibus et in corruptibile. Ultimo dicit quod corporum distinctiones solus ipse comprehendit qui eos creavit et tunc sequitur illa pars.

Illud quoque investigatione dignum esse videtur, ubi magister distinxit angelorum qualitatem sunt cognitionis quantum ad constitutionem pro aliquo evidenter est sciendum quod quando

8
non dixit

fecit ut redderet bonitatem voluntatis illuminat item et elicit dilectionis actum. Et primum hic ista pars di. 2. c. 2. n. dicit de bonitate et in angelorum creatorum primo de corporum cognitione 3. de corpore dicitur. Circa illud hoc est quod sequi que 3. illorum quia. Circa c. 2. c. n. monet queritur. Sed tangit et etiam utrumque opinio et ipsum autem confirmat 3. ponit et hic dubio. Circa illud conspiciunt. n. quod dicit 3. i. Illius autem vide et in hoc circa cet.

In speciali non procedit magister et querit utrum angeli fuerint creati boni et utrum aliquo modo fuerint in creatione lapsi. Circa quod ponit opinionem quorundam dicentium angelos malos esse fecisse mortem in creatione eorum lapsu. Et hic confirmat per dictum domini in Iohanne dyabolum fuisse homicidam ab initio et in veritate non stetit. Et autem Iob dicit dyabolum esse initium figmenti dei ad illudendum ei quem creavit angelos qui persisterunt fuisse creatos perfectos et bonos et utrumque [illegible] confirmat autem. Circa quod ponit aliam opinionem quorundam dicentium angelos omnes fuisse creatos bonos et iustos quantum ad creationem mali et in bono iusticie [illegible] confirmatos tamen semper mortem fuisse in creatione lapsu. Dein hanc opinionem confirmat autem [illegible] genus qui facit tales rationes quod creatore optimo non potuit malum creatum fieri. Quia si malum angelum deus fecisse in eo malicia non putuit nisi fecisset. Circa quod dicit omnia naturaliter bona. Circa postea solvit auctoritates contrarias dicens quod dyabolus dicitur homicida ab initio quia proiecit bonum figmentum dei quod primum post ipsum lapsum. Et ordinavit. ante bonum

de ipsius malicia exemplum quasi sed ex [illegible] perstiterunt ut fideles [illegible]. Et magister dicit quod dyabolus dicitur in veritate non stetisse atque non recidisse [illegible] malus creatus fuisse. Fuit autem bonus creatus ab initio in statu primo in tempore [illegible] creatione. Sed [illegible] occidit ut dicitur dyabolus homicida ab initio creationis [illegible] per invidiam falsitatem seducendo hominem occidit et sicut ponitur confirmat [illegible] originis [illegible]. Circa hanc post istam opinionem sic confirmatam concludit dicens quod angeli ab initio fuerunt creati boni et sine [illegible] et notitia boni et mali habuerunt. [illegible] autem magister qualiter angeli dilectionem [illegible] dicere. [illegible] deum et se [illegible] non tamen [illegible] et [illegible] cet.

aliqui

S. q.

Post hec videndum est. Circa [illegible] magister dicit qualiter creati sunt angeli quantum ad bona [illegible]. Hic non dicit qualiter creati sunt quantum ad bona perfecta et in 3 [illegible] n. movet questionem primo solvit. Circa [illegible] Et intelligitur quod dicitur 3. qualiter fuerunt angeli. Circa [illegible] di. 2. in [illegible] primo [illegible] solvit. Et illud [illegible] [illegible] solvit primo quod di. 1. 3. c. n. solvit quantum ad malos secundo quantum ad bonos [illegible] dicendo. [illegible] concludit quantum ad utrumque. Et 1. Nam non [illegible] persisterunt [illegible] Ex [illegible] et hec sunt [illegible]

conclusio

In speciali non magister procedit et ponit primo queritur utrum angeli fuerunt creati beati vel miseri. Et tunc [illegible] quod angeli non fuerunt creati beati ut miseri. Et specialiter [illegible] quantum ad malos dicit quod non fuerunt creati miseri quia non statim peccaverunt. Miseria autem peccatum consequitur. Ex quo autem ceciderunt et peccaverunt non fuerunt creati beati quia sui status ut eventus [illegible] non habebant. Circa [illegible] quantum ad bonos angelos quia per angelos boni angeli sunt statim perfecerunt. Mali autem non [illegible] non [illegible] in peccatum [illegible] fuit distinctio malorum [illegible] et [illegible] utrumque creatum sunt statum in [illegible]. Et qui non [illegible] nunquam beati fuerunt. In [illegible] illi non [illegible] perstiterunt autem beati fuit [illegible] sunt beati perfecerunt autem in [illegible] eventus. [illegible] quod alii creati sunt beati. Et hic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod est triplex et perfectio [illegible] universalis [illegible] angeli [illegible] confirmatur 3. [illegible] dei 3. [illegible] ad aliquos fuit perfectio creati [illegible] ad aliquos [illegible] Ultimo non recedendo concludit [illegible] a deo sunt et hic [illegible] sunt [illegible] in speciali [illegible].

no [illegible]
p[illegible]

Post hec considerato ad [illegible] in qua re [illegible] magister dicit de [illegible] qualitate angelorum quam in [illegible] receperunt. Hic non dicit de eorum [illegible] ut [illegible]. Et primo facit hic. Et secundo [illegible] que ad eorum [illegible] vel [illegible] consequitur [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] in [illegible] in generali [illegible] et [illegible] specialiter [illegible]

·n·

Et a(d) l(itteram) Habebant autem os liberum arbitrium et cetera dicit 13 q(uestio) c(apitul)o monet quod
unde et ipsa consequi. p(ri)mo monet quod dubium sententiis ... provide secundum
poss(ibi)l(e). p(ri)mo monet unde quod et quod et d(icitu)r et. Et a(d) l(itteram) Comprobat dicta
sola p(ro)p(ter) a(d) l(itteram) Hic quasi solum ~~et licet sunt et~~ ¶

In speciali non magister sic procedit et ponit primo quod post casum quorundam angeli sunt
conversi et deo perfecti adherentes sunt illuminati. Alii non non s(ed) dum ordo
habentes excecati sunt non malicie in missiones s(ed) grave subtractione et eorum aut
sic s(cilicet) adeo in iustos fecit et eorum conversio ad summum bonum iustos fecit
¶ Capitulum dicit quod et isti eorum sunt liberi arbitrii quare alii bonum alii malum
elegerunt ~~dein~~ querit utrum angelis ad hoc quod converterentur apud sunt
gratia ~~et sunt d~~ quod non indigebant gratia insufficiente. s(ed) gratia eos ad bonum
promote propter quod gratie conversi sunt ¶ ~~Consequenter~~ d(icit) quod licet ista gratia in peccate s(ed)
ipsorum angelorum non esse. tamen aliquibus imputatur ad culpam quia non sustinuissent sed
s(ed) ausi quod et hec potentiam et composita eo fuisse si persistissent ~~al~~
imputat utrum in ipsa confirmatione boni sunt angeli et utrum boni sunt memorie
primum istorum concedit magister dicens non tangit opiniones quidam dicunt
boni eos meruisse quod ipso receperunt. p(ost) obsequia quod faciunt hominibus
merentur et sicut opinionem approbat magister. Alii non dicunt vero fuisse sit
meritum et premium ~~et cetera~~ ¶

Preterea sciendum est ~~cum~~ dicit magister de quibusdam et aliis ... antequam hic ~~dd~~
d(icit)ur ubi desiit de quo aversorum et conversorum fuit secundum. Et dividitur in 2 p(artes) p(rim)o
in d(icitu)r d(e) statu angelorum conversorum et aversorum. p(ri)mo d(icitu)r de parte utrum ... et a parte
vii d(ist)i(nctione) a(d) l(itteram) ~~supra~~ dicitur ¶ ... presentis lectionis et d(ividitur) i(n) 2 p(artes) p(rim)o n(on) d(icitu)r
statu angelorum quod habebant angeli antequam peccaverunt s(ed) de loco peccati quem eis competit
d(e) preterita et ad l(itteram) Et tamen superbie initio ¶ ... d(icitu)r i(n) 2 p(artes) ... d(icitu)r
locum peccatorum s(ed) eorum ordinem in 2 monet et ponit unde quod certe d(icitu)r
subiungit descriptio quodam tradent et a(d) l(itteram) et scit bonos angelos. a(d) l(itteram) Sola
autem quasi a(d) l(itteram) descriptio autem ~~et cetera sunt et~~ ¶

In speciali non magister sic procedit et ponit p(ri)mo quod angeli peccantes diversis ordinibus et
dederunt. Inde quod primus peccatum et peccatis maiorem et dignitatis dicitur fuisse lucifer
cum considerando eminentiam sue dignitatis in superbiam elatus et si ponit magister p(ro)p(ter) multa
auctoritates doctorum illud ¶ Capitulum dicit quod initio tanti peccati In hunc caliginosum
aerem cum suis dimissus fuit dicitur. locum celestem sed sui caliginoso eis non
competebat. non autem nos ne nimis nos infestarent s(ed) sic in terre ipso caliginosi
aerem sicut in teneris peccati quod eos quod ... ad exercitium nostrum eis d(ebetur)
... post diem iudicii d(e)trudentur in infernum ¶ ~~Deinde~~ d(icit) quod ... maiores
bonos et malos et ordo placitus usque ad diem iudicii quod quam maiores sunt d(e)
sic sancte inter eos minores sunt ... et de tali ... alii nomen scilicet
nomina et qui prefecti unum pueritie dicitur ... illius ... presunt et
unum hominem dicit angelo illius hominis et quod unum vicem prefecti ... in ...

198

sepientie post hominem et ab illo demonia ut s(cilicet) spe superbie et luxurie et ... ¶
~~Deinde magister~~ querit utrum aliqui demones sunt in inferno et d(icit) quod sic ad puniendum
dicitur ad dampnatorum aliqui et ibi cottidie descendunt illuc deducentes animas
ad supplicium ¶ ~~Capitulum tradent~~ descriptio querit quomodo religatus dicitur ~~et~~ d(icit)
quod ideo dicitur religatus quod statim cum peccaverunt in infernum dimissi sunt ut potius puniendi
meritis sunt et ideo religatus et ita isti religatio quod non habent tantam potestatem
nunc quantum habebant infra in die ultimo iudicii quod tunc solvetur et regnabit
... ¶ Et subdit quod aliud tradent quod ... sancti vi ... temptatores
demonum scilicet eorum potestate minuuntur ut saltem illum aliquo victi et non audent ulterius
cum temptare de eodem peccato s(ed) bene temptant cum de alio ~~et cetera~~ ¶

D. 6.

Post hec ... de statu angelorum peccatorum ... peccatum
Hic non dicitur de parte utrum et dividitur in 2 p(artes) in 2 ... d(icitu)r corporum
peccatores quomodo admittuntur corpora ut demonum ... ad assumptionem corporum et a(d) l(itteram) in p(ri)mo vi
et a(d) l(itteram) Sola ... usque capitulum presentis lectionis et dividitur ... d(icitu)r parte utrum ¶
... bonorum quam malorum ... malorum ... a(d) l(itteram) Et hec mali angeli
... d(icitu)r corporum potestate ... obiectum ... salvat
solutionem concludit a(d) l(itteram) ... cum non bonum peccare ... a(d) l(itteram) ... d(icit) ...
non ... ~~et cetera~~ ¶

In speciali non magister sic procedit et ponit primo quod non mali angeli post peccatum possunt bene facere
nec boni post confirmationem possunt peccare ~~deinde obiectum~~ d(icit) quod boni angeli non possunt peccare
... non habent liberum arbitrium quod ... est liberum arbitrium et ... et
~~scilicet angeli~~ d(icit) quod absque dubio boni peccare non possunt nec ...
arbitrio quod non conceditur aliquis s(ed) ... voluntate ... boni eligit et eligit
... n(on) ... non habent demones qui non possunt esse miseri nec ... substantie
qui non possunt ... Item angeli mali sunt liberi quod non possunt peccare. Hec autem
... non ... et s(ed) ex gratia confirmantur ~~deinde concludit~~ suum
intentum magister et subdit quod ... et ... propter ...
sed ... ¶ ~~post d~~ ... demonum d(icit) ... demones ...
... ut ... superiores ...
... magister quod ... ¶ Consequenter d(icit)
... fuerunt ... d(icitu)r autem demonibus
... demonum ... et ... ad exercitium
... ut ad ... ut ad monendum fideles ut ad exercitium
... ¶ ~~post d~~ ... sunt demones ... quod
... non ... ad ... quod ... faciunt non
... ad ... ut ... d(e) ... ~~deinde d~~
... non ... que faciunt ... sed ...
... demones ... ad ... sed ... ut ...
... ad ... et predicatores ad
... ¶ ... et subdit quod angeli mali aliquid possunt facere ...

quem non pervenit ut facere adeo et sunt multa facere non potest quia corpus natura adeo
sensus excedit. Queritur autem utrum et quare non possit vitare et difficile
Secundo autem in quo nostrum est, querit magister utrum spiritus creati videantur corpora
tenebrosa quod maior questio ad mentem est demum sicut videtur de corpore
quarum ad assumptionem corporum. Et dicitur in distinctione · capitulo · in qua questione assumunt corpora
utrum possunt videri illaba · et ille quod spiritus dignum vero et dicitur in distinctione capitulo
mente quod ... assumptio et solvitur tangendo est hoc dissolutio opinio. Primo queritur
videtur de apparitione ... dubium et hic in capitulo ... ponit
quod de apparuit primo tertio modum apparitionis secundo ... apparitiones
nunquam ... essentie videbuntur ... ubi ... tertio ... hoc
nullo nimis ... de questione
in spiritu magister querit. Et primo querit utrum angeli habeant corpora sibi naturaliter unita
quod de hoc opinati sunt eos habere corpora aerea sed an propria corpora corpora passibilia
sunt subtilia et impassibilia corpus proprium ideo sunt ... et ab igne passibilia
et ad diversa ... Alii non dicunt eos esse naturaliter in corpore et angeli ...
in quo reprehendo non assentio seu decido. Et tamen licet sint in corporibus assumunt corpora in quibus hominibus
qui apparere debent et nos aliquis. Et propter opinionis simplices exponit et in quibus ... persona ...
apparuit et locuta sunt. Alii in persona dei sine distinctione personarum alii in persona ... apparet
dicit primo ... quod et in corpore forma dei apparuit hominibus per ... fiebat
... alii distincte ... reputabant alii vero non. Deinde querit quomodo fiebat ...
illa apparitio utrum fiebat per novi corporis formationem et creationem vel corporis angelici ...
vel manente corpore ... per formationem alterius corporis ... quod non ... solvitur
... angelus ... querit et ponit non solvitur vel sicut ... ab angelo non solvitur
Sed satis in ... possibile sunt angelos habere corpora. Deinde querit ... dicta ...
... potest videri et quia visibile invisibile et ipse ... non
... Tunc magister ulterius querit utrum angeli vel demones sine sunt corpora
sine in corpore substantialiter intrant corpora ... et corpora ... illabuntur ... secundum
dictum ... per essentiam ... et per ... deus illabitur ...
... non intrat ... per solum ... essentiam ...
... et ... et per ... suggestione ...
... in nobis accendit ... est ...

Postquam predicta supra est notum est, querit magister de conditione et qualitate
angelorum. Hic vero magister de corporum distinctione quantum ad ordines ... quantum ad officia
Et dicitur primo in distinctione · capitulo · ... quantum ad ordines ... quantum ad officia
... et investigandum est ... et tunc ...
... in distinctione · capitulo · ... in eadem tangit ... assumunt
ad ordines angelorum ... non ... capitulo ... capitulo ...
ordine distinctionis ... distinctionem ... modum ... in quantitate
... capitulo ... capitulo ... ponit ... in ...
... in spiritu intelligendo angelorum distinctionem ... ponit ... predicta ponit

obiectum ... non ... illis non ... dicit quod
... et ... in quantum ...
spiritu ... querit magister. Et ponit ... esse chorus angelorum seu ordines et
dicit tres ternarios esse distinctos et quibus ... tres ordines continere quia
sunt tres superiores · seraphyn cherubyn troni · tres vero sunt medii · scilicet
dominationes principatus et potestates · tres autem inferiores · scilicet virtutes archangeli
angeli. Secundum doctrinam sancti Dyonisii. Capitulo dicit quod ordo ... ordo dicitur
multitudo celestium spirituum qui inter se ... munere gratie sociantur sicut et in naturalium
donorum participatione conveniunt · quod ... per exemplum · sunt seraphyn conveniunt ... ardore
cherubyn in plenitudine scientie. Et sic omnes qui sunt novem ordines conveniunt in eo quod illi ordini
... Deinde dicit quod angelis non conveniunt nomina ... se ... nos ut nobis ... per ...
nomina innotescant · nomina autem singulorum ordinum a donis gratiarum · que quidem dona licet
omnibus sint communia non tamen omnibus equaliter conveniunt · sed alia sublimius et perfectius habet dona alius
possidet ut superiores ordines inferioribus. Et quamvis omnia dona superiores habent
perfectius quam superiores inferioribus sortiuntur nomina ... relinquentes ... ad ...
inferioribus. Unde supremus ordo · scilicet seraphyn · denominatur ab excellentiori dono · scilicet
caritas ... non ... · scilicet cherubyn denominatur a scientia quia ... excellentius
donum ... capitulo obicit ... quia ... cherubyn ... maioris scientie quam
seraphyn quia donum scientie denominatur. Et respondet quod ... denominatur a scientia quia scientie donum
perfectius habet ... dona ... seraphyn non denominatur a scientia quia perfectiori dono
... scilicet caritas. Deinde querit magister utrum ... ordines sunt
distincti ... quia ... ante ... de ... ordine ceciderunt que ante
casum ordo erat ... non ... seraphyn ... non ... debuit
ante casum ... cherubyn ... pollebat ... et sic non erant distincti
quia ... distinguntur. Et respondet quod ante casum non fuerunt isti ordines distincti
cum non haberent dona distinguentia. Et quod dicitur quod de singulis ordinibus ceciderunt
intelligendum est de ... ordinibus ... si perstitissent. Erant et ibi ...
gratiam ... et ... Et erant alii superiores quia ... et ...
... capitulo querit utrum ... eiusdem
... et non ...
ordinis sunt equales vel non. Licet hic quidam posuerunt tamen respondet magister quod non
... sunt ... et ...
angelorum. Deinde querit ... homines assumentur ad ordines ... cum non sunt ... angelorum. Et respondet quod tot
... ordines ... de ... ordo ... restaurandus. Et respondet quod tot
homines salvabuntur quot sunt angeli in uno ordine. Et ... salvandi tot quot
... ordines ... salvandorum ... angelorum
... Alii dicunt quod ... tot salvabuntur
quot remanserunt ... et ... quia ...
convenerunt ... spiritu ...
Hoc enim investigandum est querit magister de distinctione angelorum

f
200

qm ad ordines. Hic no dr. distac̄o corꝝ q̄m ad offi. Et di. i. du. c. p.o n. dr.
distic̄e corꝝ q̄ ad offi. dignitat. q̄ sūt assiste et ministre. S.o q̄ ad offi. act.
i foiora s.ꝫ custodire [illegible] i cap. i p.o xi. d. i. Illud ꝙ sciendū ꝫ [illegible]
ꝫ pnt scdo ꝙ dni i q. ꝫ. c.o manꝫ qoꝫ sitꝫ et tangit et etꝫ vnam
aplīoꝫ s.o actꝫ tangit. ꝫ.o no ꝫ. [illegible] i. ꝙ [illegible] obici [illegible] i. [illegible] no sut
[illegible] istius di. i. ꝫ. p. c.o. tangit aplis [illegible] manꝫ ꝙ eam quidꝫ obi. com
ꝫ. docꝫ s.m etꝫ videre adsitꝫ. [illegible] Hic oit q. [illegible] i. [illegible] aut ob amoe
~~[illegible] sma et dio i quali~~ C

In spali magr̄ sp̄ect et ꝑpoit q. [illegible] corpos angli ad exteriora ministra
mittanꝫ [illegible] d. ꝙ quidꝫ dut ꝙ no ob mittan. ꝙ supiores [illegible] deo
assistut [illegible] p auctes ī [illegible] damasceni et dyonisii C [illegible] p.oit
opnoꝫ [illegible] ob amoꝫ mitti ꝙ seraphym misso ee legi ad ysaiā et ipe [illegible]
[illegible] ad nos misso [illegible] sic opn. [illegible] obicit contra
[illegible] mittuntur [illegible] ꝙ angli [illegible]
[illegible] et sepis mittunt. [illegible] mittunt [illegible] angloꝫ
[illegible] fecit anglos suos spc [illegible]
[illegible] opiois [illegible] spuum et [illegible]
istas nuclates. Gabriel raphael. [illegible] diuin. [illegible]
[illegible] ꝙ sut [illegible]
[illegible] raphael [illegible] medicina dei [illegible]
[illegible] raphael [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] ꝙ supiores [illegible] assiste ꝙ [illegible] mittun. et cū mittun
[illegible] contemplatione [illegible] assistut [illegible]
[illegible] sepe mittunt C [illegible] ꝙ supiores [illegible]
mittunt [illegible] supiores medijs mittant et medij i [illegible]
mitti [illegible] seraphym misso fuisse [illegible] angls no sut [illegible]
[illegible] seraphym nome accepit seraphym [illegible]
~~[illegible] sma et dio quali~~ i spali C

[illegible]

Illud ꝙ sciendū ꝫ [illegible] magr̄ dr. [illegible] anglorꝫ [illegible]
[illegible] custodie [illegible]
[illegible] dr. [illegible] offi. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manꝫ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vider [illegible] ~~sma et dio~~ i quali C

In spali magr̄ sp̄ect et ꝑpoit q. [illegible] anglum bonū ad custodia
suu deputatu et mali ad sui exercitiu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut suu custodem [illegible] custodes [illegible]
[illegible] vno [illegible] custos [illegible] bonj
hoies et electi sut [illegible] angli boni no [illegible] boni hoies et mali [illegible]
[illegible] angli boni [illegible] angli boni [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] hoies mali [illegible] boni [illegible] hoies et bonos [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] hoies malos [illegible] mali [illegible] boni [illegible] vnu
bonū anglum [illegible] custodie [illegible] vnu hoi [illegible] custodia [illegible] et vnu
malū anglum ad exercitiu deputatu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad custodia [illegible] deputatos C [illegible] boi angli
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dilcōe dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝙ angli no [illegible] vel alit
[illegible] ~~[illegible] sma et dio~~ C

[illegible]

Hic de anglice nature [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible] sma et dio~~ i quali C

In spali no magr̄ sp̄ect et ꝑpoit [illegible] natura anglica
[illegible]
[illegible]

omnia sit in mundo ... fuisse producta. Alij non dixerunt quod prius fuit materia inuisibilis atque informis creata et postmodum non per sex dierum interualla illa materia rerum corporalium ... formata ... qui ista materia informis nomine terre vocatur ... et nomine aque ... fluxibilis ... vocata est ... tenebre i. lucis absentia ... sed solum lucis priuatio ... Et vidit ... quare ista materia ... informis ... et vbi ista materia fuit creata ... et quantum spatium occupabat ...

[illegible]

xiii

Prima autem distinctio operum dei ... De opere primi diei ... Dixit ... deus fiat lux ...

[illegible]

se emergit ... quod dies diuisi ... illuminante ... xxiiii horarum ... dies habuit vespere et non mane ... lucem ... Item primus dies ... vespere et mane ... sol ... lux ista ... illuminabat ... ut sol ... in filio et per filium ...

[illegible]

xiiii

Dixit et deus fiat firmamentum in medio aquarum ... De opere secundi diei ... firmamentum ... celum ...

[illegible]

auctores nri i fine huiz cap

Rnuat et verp celu fiet am movet q verpq mdit ... 1·n· mot no est firmamentu ... rno fiet no movent sydera ... q pt diei firmamentu p firmitatem sui et si fiat ... moui sydera ... raicit et quare ... diei no pmittat ... a Deum vidit de q esset bonum ... q fecit ... sig° eo bina.. ... sig'' alcius et sig'' ... rdie diei q sint cog... aquarum i vnu locu q sub celo sunt et ... appariturerit ... potuit ... nerunt ut ... facerint ... sunt ... aquarum tu ... aquarum ad inuicem ... vnu locu ... [illegible]

xv

Sequitur dixit deus fiant luminaria et ... ad ornatum ... firmamentibus ad rerum distinc... hic no dec' sepcimebz ad ornatum ... Circa q sciendu ... dies assignat' opibus distinctionis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

In spali no mgr ... q pmo diebus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... noxat ... fine ... sicut noxit ... diminutis ... et q est que exelemento nascit ... ex corrupcoe ... materia ... ad ... solleptnes ... Rndet ... q sex dierum ... distinct ... legislator ... volens ... et ... die septio dr ds requieuisse ... non ... requiet ... opus ... sanctificauit ... vidit ... bona ... diebus vii ... sanctificauit ... [illegible]

16

His expeditis ... creacoe ... de creatura media ... de hoie ... [illegible]

In spali no ... mgr ... de hoie ... ymago ... dei ... [illegible]

ad similitudinem non quantum ad virtutes sive ad dilectionem vel ad ymaginem quantum ad cognitionem [illegible]
ad similitudinem non quantum ad effectum vel dilectionem boni vel quod ad similitudinem quantum ad sui
essentiam. Ad ymaginem quantum ad sui ad dicta essentie ¶ Deinde quod [illegible] homo
dicitur ad ymaginem dei [illegible] ymago patris homo non [illegible] ymago [illegible]
et ad ymaginem [illegible] ymago non [illegible] sed ad eam [illegible]
et per equalitatem non equatur [illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] ¶

d 18

Hic de origine anime [illegible] ad ymaginem dei. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ In eodem quod paradiso [illegible]
[illegible]

d 18

In eodem quod paradiso est [illegible] ad ymaginem dei [illegible]
[illegible] mulier [illegible] de costa viri dormientis [illegible]
[illegible]

D xix

Solent autem queri plura de hominis statu et cetera. Inquirit magister decimo octavo distinctione de homine creatione quantum ad corpus. Decimo octavo de creatione hominis statu et conditione spiritualis et cetera. [illegible] de statu primi hominis quantum ad immortalitatem. Secundo quantum ad [illegible] et dicitur capitulo 20. distinctione 1. Post hoc videndum est et cetera. [illegible] capitulo primo [illegible] et dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] et cetera [illegible] in [illegible] nisi [illegible] secundo ponit quod [illegible] primo [illegible] itemque [illegible] hominis immortalitate. Secundo distinguit in quibus [illegible] qualitas [illegible] et cetera [illegible] ad [illegible] qualitatem secundo [illegible] hic queri [illegible]
[illegible] distinctione [illegible] capitulo [illegible] moritur [illegible] solent [illegible] super [illegible] dubitatis [illegible] tangit [illegible] quedam autem [illegible] doctores [illegible] in mortalitate [illegible] quod dicta [illegible] hoc alij dicunt [illegible] constat non homo immortalis [illegible] et sic tota [illegible] sunt et [illegible] in generali.

[illegible] spirituali non [illegible] magister et ponit primo quod [illegible] de statu primi hominis ante peccatum qualis fuit [illegible] quod in corpore [illegible] quidam [illegible] quod non sentiunt [illegible] quod primo [illegible] de [illegible] quod pertinet ad corpus et dicit quod primus homo mortalis fuit et immortalis [illegible] poterat mori et non mori [illegible] peccatum [illegible] posse non mori in [illegible] statu videlicet post peccatum habuit necesse mori et [illegible] statu [illegible] beatitudinis habebit posse non mori [illegible] corpus eius erit [illegible] et [illegible] immortalitatis [illegible] et confirmat [illegible] apostoli [illegible] queritur [illegible] immortalis [illegible] fuit immortalis ex conditione sue nature vel ex dono gratie [illegible] consequenter magister quod homo fuit immortalis ex dono gratie et ex esu ligni vite [illegible] magister dicit quod aliqui dicunt [illegible] preceptum receperat [illegible] de ligno vite [illegible] sed non usus eo fuisset peccatis et [illegible] moriebatur et [illegible] ex ligno habebat posse non mori [illegible] non esset preceptum quod comederet de ligno vite [illegible] comederet sed si non peccaret non moreretur [illegible] de ligno vite esset immortalis [illegible] alij dicunt quod lignum vite non erat causa immortalitatis [illegible] quod homo erat [illegible] immortalis ex ligno vite [illegible] ponit quorundam autem [illegible] in quibus dicitur quomodo [illegible] immortalitatis [illegible] ab immortalitate [illegible] et quomodo [illegible] de ligno vite [illegible] usus [illegible] vite [illegible] usque ad tempus quo [illegible] de ligno vite [illegible] immortalitatem [illegible] perfecte immortalis [illegible] autem videre quod [illegible] habebat immortalitatem [illegible] magister non sustinet [illegible] habuisset per esum ligni vite seu usum si eo usus fuisset. Magister non sustinet [illegible] immortalitatem habebat ex ligno vite [illegible]

D xx

Post hec videndum est et cetera. [illegible] magister decimo nono distinctione de statu primi hominis [illegible] decimo de statu eius quantum ad statum [illegible] multiplicationem et dividitur [illegible] capitulo [illegible] determinat de [illegible] statu [illegible] hominis [illegible] determinat finalem statum [illegible] homo [illegible] erat [illegible] in [illegible] capitulo [illegible] dicit [illegible] modum [illegible] generationis [illegible] modum generationis seu [illegible] non [illegible] capitulo [illegible] determinat generationis modum [illegible] generationis [illegible] generatione [illegible] et dicit [illegible] non coierunt [illegible] capitulo [illegible] et solent [illegible] dubitatum [illegible] determinat [illegible] apponit [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]

204

[illegible] et ponit primo in [illegible] quales et quantos filios primi parentes generassent et dicit quod quidam opinati sunt quod [illegible] non potuissent ibi [illegible] non [illegible] ante peccatum in homine non poterat esse [illegible] magister dicit quod [illegible] quibus [illegible] et [illegible] honorabiles et [illegible] membrorum [illegible] corpore [illegible] homo [illegible] alius [illegible] queritur [illegible] non fuit facta in paradiso et [illegible] quod hoc fuit [illegible] non [illegible] preceptum [illegible] statim post [illegible] peccatum [illegible] et [illegible] de paradiso [illegible] queritur qualiter [illegible] generassent parentes [illegible] perfectis [illegible] mortalitate [illegible] fuissent et dicit quod [illegible] dubium [illegible] potuit [illegible] perfecta [illegible] de statim [illegible] statu parentes [illegible] filij [illegible] forte [illegible] perfecto [illegible]
Consequenter queritur quales filios homo generasset quantum ad corpus [illegible] statu [illegible] fuissent [illegible] statura et perfectum usum membrorum et dicit quod [illegible] uteri matris [illegible] quod [illegible] nascerentur [illegible] poterat deus [illegible] membrorum [illegible] natiuitate [illegible] et [illegible] perfectum usum membrorum [illegible] magister dicit quod [illegible] nascerentur ut modo non [illegible] natura [illegible] quod non indigebat alimentis quia [illegible] in [illegible] non comederent [illegible] si non peccarent viuerent [illegible] poterant sine [illegible] comedere et viuere [illegible] magister [illegible] quod non solum peccarent si de ligno vite comederent [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] preceptum [illegible] item [illegible] et [illegible] facerent si de illis non comederent [illegible] quod indigentia tibi fames est sed fames est pena peccati [illegible] hoc non fuit ibi [illegible] cibo non indigebant et [illegible] quod indigentia tibi fuit [illegible] non indigentia penalis [illegible] Consequenter [illegible] qualitate [illegible] et dicit quod supposito [illegible] quod [illegible] nascerentur [illegible] concedi quia [illegible] essent [illegible] non penalis quia non esset [illegible] tenerentur [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] obedientie [illegible] statu [illegible] ad ultimum statum ubi eterno bono fruerentur [illegible]

D xxi

Videns igitur dyabolus et cetera. [illegible] magister determinat [illegible] necessitate corporis [illegible] determinat de casu eius per peccatum et dividitur [illegible] capitulo determinat de peccato primorum parentum [illegible] de peccato quod originale [illegible] de [illegible] actuali peccato [illegible] 30. distinctione 1. [illegible] distinctione [illegible] de peccato actuali [illegible] capitulo [illegible] determinat [illegible] hominis quantum ad [illegible] extrinsecam [illegible] quantum ad intrinsecam [illegible] diligenter [illegible] distinctione [illegible] capitulo determinat modum temptationis [illegible] modum [illegible] temptationis [illegible] peccati [illegible] porro sciendum est [illegible] hoc [illegible] temptationis [illegible] temptationis [illegible] et [illegible] violentiam [illegible] temptatio [illegible] peccati [illegible] remissionem [illegible] explicit [illegible] dubitat [illegible] notandum est [illegible]

Peccabo [illegible] [illegible]

In hac parte nona magister procedit. Et premittit primo quod diabolus invidens homini per hoc quod vidit eum per obedientie humilitatem ad celestem gloriam a qua ipse cecidit per superbiam [illegible] et quod ubi ipse non potuit pertrare poterat. Temptavit eum et dicit primo quod Adam ... [illegible] ... aggrediens in debiliori parte sexus scilicet in muliere temptatorem aggressus est. [illegible] quod diabolus versuto dolo supplantantem nititur superare a virtute sua et violentia non pateat. Mulieri apparuit non in sua specie ne cognosceret et ideo apte ... in quibus aliqua specie ne nimis fraus eius esset occulta que tamen non posset ... innotuit est apparere ... in tali specie quia de facili posset sua malitia deprehendi ... specie serpentis cogitabat ... serpentis temptatorem ... quasi per organum vel instrumentum locutus est ... serpens verba ... intelligebat ... ad modum movebatur sicut asina Balaam ab angelo. Que loqueretur mulier videns credidit loqui ... a deo recepisse. [illegible] temptatio hic modo facta est ... scilicet temptator verba proposuit interrogative ... ut ex responsione disceret quomodo sibi procedendum esset ... cum mulier dubitando dixit ne forte moriamur, ipse negando addidit metum mortis exclusio moderatur dicendo nequaquam moriemini. Et ad maiorem mulieris deceptionem primum promisit ... que ipso natura appetit scilicet vitetur ignorantie apertionem oculorum. Excellentie dignitatis ... sicut dii scientes bonum et malum ... In qua temptatione triplici genere peccati temptavit scilicet de gula ... de vana gloria ... de avaritia ... sciendum ... Duo species esse temptationis ... exteriorem ... visibiliter ... interiorem ... invisibiliter ... ab alio ... abstracto ... sine peccato ... interne ... sine peccato ... dicit esse difficiliorem. Consequenter ... concludit quod ... temptationi subiacebunt ... preveniendus ... temptatione ... diabolo instigante cecidit ... sunt et peccatum eius remissibile fuit. Non sic autem demones ... ceciderunt ... corrupta fuit ... possit dubitari quomodo mulier preceptum domini receperat ... et ... non dixit ad mulierem ... dubitatur quomodo loquebatur mulier ... cum ... a deo ... acceperat ... in ... [illegible]

d. 22

Hic videndum diligenter ... questio ... Hic magister ... temptatione ... extrinsecus ... peccati ... intrinsecum ... genus peccati ... radice ... quia ... apparet ... et ... absolvit ... accipere ... solum ... capitulo ... peccati ... [illegible]

... non quo dimissus fuit elatus in viro et muliere ... concludit quod corpus plus peccavit ... Et ... dicit ... elatio ... maxime ... plus peccavit vir an mulier. ... opponit ... radicem peccati dicit ... [illegible] ... In prima parte ... magister procedit et ponit ... hoc fuit radix et origo peccati primi ... primorum parentum ... hominis processit Adam elatio et presumptio ... diaboli suggestionem ... hoc ordine ... in muliere ... in vir fuit ... et ... mulieris ... temptatio ... secundum ... non ... suggestione peccavit ... superbia cecidit ... angelus ... Et ... magister ... elationem processisse non ... temptationem ... opus peccati ... suggestione peccavit ... ordo ... processit diabolus temptatio ... sequitur ... elatio ... peccatum ... pena peccati ... fuit in muliere ... credidit et voluit ... sicut ... cum equalitate quadam ... esse verum quod diabolus suadebat ... vir non fuit seductus quo mulier quia non putavit verum esse quod diabolus suggerebat ... temptatio ... fuit ... concludit quod mulier plus peccavit quam vir, tamen quia verum esse quod diabolus dixerat credidit ... nimia elatione presumptionis elata fuit ... non credidit ... cogitavit ... vir quam mulier ... putavit peccatum commisit veniale quod erat mortale. Item ... vir ... peccavit quam mulier ... mulier peccavit ... vir autem solum ... credidit ... peccatum ... vir et mulier ... magister ... peccatum esse ... excusatione peccati ... in muliere ... maiorem ... credidit et voluit esse sicut deus quod non vir ... voluit esse sicut deus ... videtur quod ... esse sicut deus ... credidit ... posse fieri ... videtur ... voluisse ... voluit mulier ... peccavit vir quam mulier ... obicit ... peccatum ... ignorantia ... peccatum ... ignorantiam ... vir magis peccavit quam mulier. Et quod mulier ... peccavit per ignorantiam ... verum esse putavit quod diabolus suadebat ... excusatio ... per ignorantiam non potest ... excusatio ... ignorantiam ... distinguit de ignorantia ... ignorantia que excusat ... ignorantia ... est ... ignorantia ... qui scire noluit ... non excusat ... [illegible]

~~non peccavit quia~~ ~~sit ignorantie~~

~~non dignorantie~~ ~~ex~~

apecto sz ipsa z peccm Aliaz caup qui valuit scie sz no pntat sz excusat qr no z peccm sz pena pcci ~~[illegible]~~ caup qui sunt nccramentec scie et sz aliqs sz silenc excusat qz ancte ... osirmat C ~~[illegible]~~ quelit cit na hois esse sn vicio vn pcessit cosnso mali ~~[illegible]~~ mgr qz ex ho ... arbitrio volutas hois osenciente [illegible] exire bona que z liberu arbitrium ... malu pcessit ... qz sic fiet detior fuit i qualo qui suasit ... i hoie qui osensit ~~[illegible]~~ lim arbim sit bonu ex eo tn malie osse emanant C ... quelit vtr vo ... i peccm pcessit ~~[illegible]~~ qz cu peccm i volute ... actu osistit vo ... actu pcessit sz ipsz volte et volutas hois no pcessit sz illa mala ex dyali psuasioe et hois arbitrio pcessit C ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ spali C

[illegible]

Preterea queri solz ... mgr dct de pecto pmi hois qnd ad tcp oz et qm ad radicem ... vlt dct de ipso pcco ... ad deu pmittetem ... dct quate deus hoies tepti ...

[illegible]

et ... sm ... qz debet supiori suo s. deo. qz equali s. hoi. qz inferiori s. alijs ... dct qz futur ... sm statu non ... angls sui casu psciunt ut sup dixi ... sunt istis distinctois ... i spali C

D. 22

Nunc diligent inuestigari oz ... mgr dct de pecto pri hois ... no vlt dct de eis auxilio qz sibuit ... peccm et ... liberu arbitriu ... dct de lio arbo ... dct de eo ...

[illegible]

dis[illegible] [illegible] q(ua)ndam dub(itatione)m [illegible] Hoc aut(em) [illegible]
aut(em) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
in nob(is) [illegible] p(ri)nc(i)pio [illegible] quo [illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible]
[illegible] Hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

In sp(irit)ali [illegible] mag(iste)r [illegible] potest [illegible] mulieri [illegible] et
mulier [illegible] in nob(is) [illegible] suggerit inferiori [illegible] inferior superiori
Inferior aut(em) et superior [illegible] vir et mulier [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] de viro et sola [illegible] una [illegible] natura
[illegible] superiori [illegible] superiorem
[illegible] mortale [illegible] veniale p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible] ad superiorem [illegible] mortale
[illegible] mortale [illegible] inferiorem [illegible] esse veniale [illegible] mortale
[illegible] superiori [illegible] superior [illegible]
[illegible] mortale [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulieri [illegible] superior [illegible]
[illegible] mulierem [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] mortalia [illegible] veniale
[illegible] mulieri
[illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible] inferior [illegible] superiori
[illegible] mulier [illegible] potest [illegible] inferior [illegible] superiori
[illegible]
[illegible] cogitatio [illegible]
[illegible] Consequitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] li(berum) arbi(triu)m [illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible]
[illegible] inferior [illegible]
[illegible] in sp(irit)ali [illegible]

d. xxv

Iam nu(n)c ad p(ro)positu(m) redeam(us) [illegible] mag(iste)r [illegible] de li(bero) arbitrio
[illegible] [illegible] de li(bero) arb(itri)o [illegible] libertate [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] de li(bero) arb(itri)o [illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libertatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
In sp(irit)ali [illegible] potest [illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible] quo [illegible]
extendi li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible] sed solu(m) futuro(rum)

futuro(rum)

futuro(rum) [illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible]
flexile ad malum [illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible] angelis [illegible]
in nob(is) [illegible] angelis [illegible] malu(m) [illegible] gr(ati)a(m) in nob(is) [illegible]
ad malu(m) [illegible] flexile [illegible] libertatis [illegible]
[illegible] In medio [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] libertas [illegible] potest [illegible]
Postea [illegible] triplice(m) libertate(m) [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] non pecc[illegible]
quo [illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible] vulneratu(m) et spoliatu(m). Vulneratu(m)
[illegible] naturalia et spoliatu(m) [illegible] naturalia [illegible]
[illegible] gr(ati)a(m) [illegible] libertate [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] gr(ati)a [illegible] se [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] illa que [illegible]
[illegible] illa que [illegible] solu(m) fuit [illegible] in [illegible]
illa non que [illegible] solu(m) libertate [illegible] gr(ati)a(m) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] libertas [illegible] Consequ[illegible] mag(iste)r [illegible] libertas ad malu(m)
et ad bonu(m) [illegible] libertas li(beri) arbitrii [illegible] Et potest [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] li(berum) ad bonu(m) et ad
malu(m) [illegible] libertas ad malu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] gr(ati)a(m) [illegible] libertati [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] li(bero) arb(itri)o [illegible] potest
[illegible] non [illegible] bonu(m) non [illegible] gr(ati)a(m) [illegible]
[illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible]
ad bonu(m) [illegible] ad malu(m) [illegible] p(ec)c(atu)m [illegible] Unde
[illegible] li(berum) ar(bitriu)m [illegible] li(berum) ar(bitriu)m [illegible] ad malu(m)
[illegible] ad bonu(m) [illegible] sine gr(ati)a non [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] sufficit sine gr(ati)a liberante et [illegible]
[illegible] in sp(irit)ali

d. xxvi

Hec [illegible] gr(ati)a [illegible] mag(iste)r [illegible] de li(bero) arb(itri)o [illegible]
[illegible] gr(ati)a(m) [illegible]
[illegible] li(berum) arb(itriu)m [illegible] gr(ati)a [illegible]
[illegible] de gr(ati)a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

omnis gratia voluntatem hominis preparat et animat. Secundo ostendit quod illa gratia que preparat [illegible]. Et si diligenter attendatur [illegible] non potest dici in deo. Contra modum distinctionis gratie et fidei. Secundo de gratia [illegible] [illegible] ordine voluntatis ad fidem. Secundo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

In speciali procedit magister. Et ponit primo divisionem gratie operantis et cooperantis. [illegible] gratia operans preparat hominis voluntatem ut velit bonum. Gratia non cooperans [illegible] hominis voluntatem adiuvat ut velit [illegible] et probat hoc per Augustinum. Concludens [illegible] et repetens [illegible] [illegible] qui dicebat quod ipse poterat bonum velle et operari [illegible] sine gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene velle et operari non [illegible] sine [illegible] dei [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] recipit [illegible] [illegible] dei gratie [illegible] gratia dei preparat [illegible] voluntatem ut sit bona [illegible] ante [illegible] non [illegible] et ad [illegible] sufficit voluntatem [illegible] esse gratiam [illegible] deus [illegible] et preparat hominis voluntatem. Ostendit [illegible]

[illegible]

In speciali non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] xxvii

Sexto queritur quod [illegible] est [illegible] magister dicit de gratia [illegible] ad sui [illegible] distinctio [illegible] operantem et cooperantem. Hic movetur quidam [illegible] [illegible] ad sui [illegible] ostendens [illegible] reducit [illegible] [illegible] actus vel [illegible] sive qualitas [illegible]. Et [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] de gratia et virtute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia idem esse quod virtus. [illegible] [illegible] dubium et ponit dubiis [illegible]. Secundo solvit [illegible]. Hic [illegible] [illegible] quod sit virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ostendit quod virtus [illegible] gratia non est actus [illegible] [illegible] ostendit quod [illegible] gratia [illegible] ostendit quod [illegible] actus [illegible] solus deus operatur [illegible] in nobis [illegible] ostendit quod [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] affectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] nullum sit in homine [illegible] non sit [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] gratia que facit et adiuvat [illegible] voluntatis habere ut sit bona. que
quidem gratia non [illegible] habere meritum sed dei donum [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] ut motus mentis [illegible]
[illegible] gratiam et virtutem [illegible] actum [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] meritorius [illegible] ex actibus [illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] meritum [illegible] non tamen sine libero arbitrio [illegible] meritum
[illegible] Augustinum [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] Augustinus. et [illegible] sit ipsa gratia [illegible] virtus
[illegible] Et si [illegible] virtus [illegible] sit actus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] non [illegible] actus [illegible] actus. non tamen sine libero arbitrio.
[illegible] esse virtutem [illegible] virtus [illegible] actu
[illegible] ipsa gratia. [illegible] idem [illegible] non est
[illegible] virtutes
esse bonos [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] Exteriores non actus [illegible]
[illegible] virtuti [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] esse bonum [illegible] de actu exteriori
[illegible]
[illegible] motus mentis
et caritatis [illegible]
motus [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Illud non [illegible] de efficatia gratie [illegible]
[illegible] de sufficientia liberi arbitrii sine gratia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pelagiorum errorem et errores [illegible] obiectiones et
[illegible] veritatis [illegible]
[illegible] sine gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia dei [illegible] implere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] liberum arbitrium sine gratia non sufficit ad [illegible] salute
[illegible]

In speciali [illegible] liberum arbitrium sine gratia ad
optinendam salutem non sufficit. Et errorem pelagiorum [illegible]
et explicat [illegible] dicebant [illegible] gratiam dei [illegible] et
[illegible] error [illegible] dicebat hominem
posse implere mandata dei sine gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] implere
[illegible] dei [illegible] sine gratia [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] bonum posse operari [illegible] — praecepta
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obiectiones [illegible] errores
[illegible]
[illegible] sine gratia [illegible] vitare [illegible]
[illegible] sine gratia [illegible] vitare
[illegible]
[illegible] sine gratia non [illegible] implere [illegible]
[illegible] sine gratia [illegible] implere [illegible]
[illegible] manicheos [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] obiectiones [illegible] sine gratia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obiectiones [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diligere deum [illegible] sine gratia [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manicheos [illegible]
[illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible] libertate
[illegible] nos liberos [illegible]
[illegible]

Post [illegible] gratia absolute [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sine gratia [illegible] vitare
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Primus homo in paradiso de ligno vite comedendo ... immortalis ... comedisset ... precepit ... [illegible]

In illis ... pena ... de ligno ... et hec est ... [illegible] ... in finali ... [illegible] ... homo ipsius ... dignitatem ... non ... libere a malo ... habebat ... potest ... efficaciter ... non ... [illegible] ... de loco delicie ... et a ligno vite ... potest ... per peccatum ... [illegible] ... in paradysum ... cherubyn et flammeum gladium ... [illegible] ... de ligno vite comedit ... mortalitate ... [illegible]

Ipsius ... [illegible] ... peccati originalis ... [illegible] ... peccatum ... originale ... [illegible] ... et in veritate ... originale ... actus ... mala desideria ... membrorum ... peccatum ... [illegible]

... peccatum ... [illegible] ... peccatum primi hominis ... Adam ... [illegible] ... filiorum ... posterorum ... Adam ... descendit ... [illegible] ... mori et resurgere ... de ... [illegible] ... Adam ... [illegible]

Nunc ... [illegible] ... de qualitate peccati originalis ... [illegible] ... originale ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... caro corrupta ... originale ... peccatum originale ... caro ... corrupta ... culpa ... originalis ... pena ... [illegible]

filius possit transfundi originale a parentibus in filios modo ante dicto [illegible] tamen
alii generant in carne sed. Et patet de tertio per gratiam renatos [illegible] a parentibus licet
sint mundati ab originali generant tamen filios cum originali quia non generant secundum illud quo
quod sint mundati sed potius secundum illud quo sunt geniti. ¶ Et sic dicto epilogat
que dicta sunt addendo quod illud peccatum dicitur originale quod ex origine contrahitur mediante
libidinosa concupiscentia. Et sic a Christo excludit originale quia non fuit ab Adam descen-
sus per concupiscentiam. Et sic ait auctoritas Augustini ¶ Consequenter [illegible] opponit [illegible]
quia in ipso conceptu nondum est anima secundum philosophos et etiam secundum Moysen ergo cum peccatum non sit
nisi in anima in illo conceptu non est peccatum. ergo transfundit originale a parentibus in posteros. cum
[illegible] transfundit in conceptu ille sine culpa illa fuit formata. Et respondet quod illo
dicitur esse peccatum non subiective sed causaliter. Ibi enim est ubi anima vel unde anima contrahit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶

Quoniam supra dictum est [illegible] magister de peccato originali [illegible]
et conductione hic dicit de eius remissione. Et dividitur in duas partes. [illegible] sunt
dicit [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
dicit [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] originalis peccati [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] aut quomodo ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] originalis dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et salute. Et [illegible] quaerit unde
[illegible] concupiscentia originalis peccati. [illegible] utrum peccatum [illegible] [illegible] utrum [illegible] peccatum sit
voluntarium vel necessarium [illegible] de qualitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod solum [illegible] ¶

[illegible] magister [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] quomodo per baptismum originale peccatum [illegible]
cum post baptismum concupiscentia maneat. Et respondet quod [illegible] quod post baptismum concupiscentia [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualia [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible]
ita ergo concupiscentia in baptismo manet actu [illegible] reatu ¶ [illegible] magister quaerit utrum [illegible]
in baptismo [illegible] Et respondet quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
baptismi [illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] originale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] utrum originale concupiscentia deus sit causa. Et respondet quod
sit [illegible] peccati non [illegible] culpa [illegible] quaerit [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vitare non potest. Et respondet quod [illegible] non est quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] utrum originale peccatum sit voluntarium vel necessarium. Et respondet quod est necessarium quia
vitari non potest. Et [illegible] voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit ¶ [illegible]
quaerit quare deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible] maculandam

[illegible] magister quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quaerit
utrum anima [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et respondet quod non est [illegible] talis. quia
adeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maculas [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quaerit
utrum [illegible] sint equales adeo [illegible] Et respondet quod inequaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶

Predictis adiciendum est [illegible] magister dicit de peccato originali et [illegible] hic
[illegible] dicit de eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et dividitur in duas partes [illegible] utrum [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utrum ad penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] [illegible] magister [illegible] de peccato originali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eius remissione [illegible] hic solum quaerit
utrum peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] sic procedit magister. Et primo quaerit utrum peccata aliquorum parentum transeant in posteros [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum ade [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismi in remissionem
peccatorum pluraliter quod sint plura peccata quod non solum peccatum ade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magister [illegible] peccata [illegible] parentum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum originale [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuale [illegible]
pena [illegible] parentum ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod obicit quod baptizantur parvuli in remissionem
peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pueri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quaerit utrum peccatum primorum parentum
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Augustini. quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum ¶
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debetur pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quaerit [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parentibus. Et
respondet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parentum [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
ad penam [illegible] quod pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in filios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visitationem iniquitates patrum in filios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] filius non portabit iniquitatem patris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et respondet

ma[illegible] peccati dicunt deus se visitare iniquitates patrum in filios hoc intelligitur
de filiis qui imitantes sunt imitati in malum non quia patres peccaverunt [illegible] respondet
auctoritas Augustini super psalmum. Quaeritur etiam quare filii usque in tertiam et quartam generationem dicit potius
quam patrum peccatis et quare potius dominus peccata patrum quam aliorum hominum et
unde quia patres spiritualiter nocuerunt [illegible] et percipue solent filii patres imitari
usque tertiam et quartam generationem commemorantur quia solent tantum diu vivere quod filios in tertia
et quarta generatione videant imitantes patrum iniquitates. Vel potest hoc spiritualiter
intelligi ut primus dicatur primus motus filius cogitatio nepos seu tertia generatio consensus pronepos
seu quarta generatio de peccato glosa. [illegible] peccatum patrum ut primi usque
in tertiam et quartam generationem visitat cum non primum motum sed cogitationem consensum et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis filios qui secuntur In [illegible] videns [illegible]
tamen patris non est maledictus [illegible] filius eius [illegible]
[illegible] in generali [illegible]

32 Post predicta de peccato actuali [illegible] de peccato originali hic
non dicitur de peccato actuali. Et dicitur [illegible] de peccato [illegible]
[illegible] de eius [illegible] 34 [illegible] hoc videndum est quid sit peccatum
[illegible] et dicitur [illegible] primo ponit [illegible] secundo prosequitur [illegible]
excludendo dubia [illegible] causa et origo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quomodo mali [illegible] remotius [illegible]
[illegible] exclude [illegible] origine mali
[illegible] ex quo colligitur [illegible]

In speciali [illegible] causa mali est res bona [illegible] quia
angelus est malus. Erat bonum ergo ex bono ortum est malum [illegible] in angelo malum
ortum est ex bono [illegible] et hoc [illegible] auctoritas Augustini [illegible] quod mala
voluntas angeli [illegible] causa est [illegible] malorum sequentium [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] inquit in quo sit malum [illegible] in bono [illegible]
malum est privatio boni et corruptio [illegible] ubi non est bonum non potest esse privatio boni [illegible]
privatio boni non nisi ubi est bonum ergo malum est ubi est bonum [illegible] malum
sit corruptio sive privatio [illegible] in morbo [illegible] corruptio
[illegible] privatio boni [illegible] ex quo [illegible] aliquid malum [illegible]
quod bonum est malum [illegible] tamen non idem bonum quod
malum sed bonum [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et malum sint [illegible] non
solum non [illegible] esse [illegible] malum in bono [illegible] bonum non est malum
non est [illegible] in quo est [illegible] ex quo [illegible] sit aliquid mali
[illegible] sit [illegible] bonum malum dicimus [illegible] maledictionem [illegible]

[illegible] dicentes [illegible] qui dicatis malum bonum et bonum malum [illegible] et
[illegible] de bono et malo [illegible]
sunt boni vel mali non de ipsis rebus que propria fiunt bene vel male [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] qui dicit adulterium esse bonum et castitatem esse malam
[illegible] male qui [illegible] malum excusat quia dicit bonum esse malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]

34 Post hoc videndum est [illegible] de actuali peccato hic dicit
de [illegible] de peccato in generali [illegible] differentiis
peccatorum [illegible] voluntas mala
[illegible] post predicta considerandum [illegible]
[illegible] de peccato [illegible] actus quibus peccatum [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] post [illegible] peccati differentia
[illegible] differentia [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum peccata [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible]

In speciali [illegible] dicens quod peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] legem dei [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] negat et sunt diffinitiones actualis peccati [illegible] peccatum [illegible] Ambrosium
[illegible] legis divine [illegible] actus interior
et exterior [illegible] actus peccatum esse [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] esse peccatum [illegible] voluntate [illegible] in actibus exterioribus
[illegible] actus exteriores et voluntas [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] voluntas et actus non [illegible] debent esse peccatum [illegible] peccatum
tamen in actu interiori quam exteriori consistit. [illegible] prosequitur [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas et actus [illegible] sunt bona [illegible] legem dei [illegible] sunt
[illegible] omnis voluntas et actus bona sunt [illegible] adeo bona
[illegible] essent adeo [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] malicia [illegible] esse secundum malitiam [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] bona est adeo [illegible] voluntas et actus [illegible] sunt adeo [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible]
bona sunt [illegible] quia non [illegible] actus [illegible] actus cum deformitate [illegible]

quedam peccata in sola omissione et privatione consistit. Privatio autem et negatio adeo non
sunt [illegible] quamvis in omissione peccatum consistit per se tamen ibi ad actus vo[luntatis]
scilicet declinare a malo vel a bono vel facere bonum vel omittere ¶ Propterea apponit item
[illegible] peccatum in quantum peccatum est corruptio penalis. Sed omnis pena est a deo. Ergo peccatum
in quantum peccatum est a deo [illegible] quod peccatum in quantum peccatum est non est corruptio passiva vel
penalis sed est corruptio activa. Item autem corruptor omnis [illegible] esse a deo ¶ Consequenter
[illegible] declarat quo peccatum [illegible] possit corrumpere [illegible]
[illegible]
de peccato. Tangit autem in quo peccatum corrumpit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
passiva pena est [illegible]

d. 36

Secundo [illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

spnalia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ante peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] quod quidam actus sit bonus [illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible] bonum [illegible]

d. 37

Sunt autem alii [illegible] posuit [illegible]
Secundo ponit [illegible]
[illegible] omnes
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

res

d. 38

Post [illegible] de voluntate [illegible]
[illegible]

Tercia dubitatio quia iste finis ad ulteriorem ordinatur [illegible] ad deum [illegible] non voluntatum finis mala delectatio [illegible] quia possunt esse plures fines intermedii [illegible] malorum volitum quesitum [illegible] pervenienda ad ultimum finem [illegible] ponit [illegible] quia duos fines non possunt [illegible] constituere [illegible] quia hoc ita dictum est esse [illegible] fines [illegible] ad alterum non refert [illegible] intentio et voluntas sint idem [illegible] quia voluntas [illegible] intentio non dicit aliud [illegible] quando utrum idem sit actus voluntatis quo voluntas vult finem et ea que sunt ad finem [illegible] videtur non esse idem [illegible] quod idem sit actus voluntatis [illegible]

q. 39

Hic oritur questio utrum [illegible] magister dicit [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] ad finem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

q. 40

Post hec de actibus [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]

[illegible]

In speciali [illegible] quod omnis actus de se [illegible] sit bonus [illegible]

Ex [illegible] bona voluntate procedit actus bonus cum intentione

Boni [illegible] tam boni quam mali [illegible] ex bona vel mala voluntate vel intentione procedunt [illegible] queritur utrum [illegible] quod omnis actus a voluntate bonitatem vel maliciam [illegible] quidam [illegible] quod omnis actus de se omnes [illegible] a sola voluntate bonitatem vel maliciam [illegible] actus de se sunt boni [illegible] quidam autem actus de se sunt mali [illegible]

[illegible]

q. 41

Consequenter intentio [illegible] magister dicit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis bonum [illegible]

et vise cu faciat pctm ut actu pcti ¶ Solutio dicendum quod pctm i cu et valuerit quod et
ipa vos mala pctm dic et sic est sma i spali ¶

Q 22

Quoniam aut vos mala et opatio [illegible] mgr dicit de pcto secundum se hic no
dicit de eo secundum quod comparatur ad aliud divas et di ista po i z p pmo ei
inquirit ex qbus integratur pctm secundo quod dicitur divas pctor tercio dicit spalit
de pcto ipsm sem et et po i cap 1 quod autem pctor ¶ Circa ipmo querit pmo
est quod pctm gen[illegible] ¶ Et vnc ptes quod sit pnt[illegible] [illegible] pma
dii secundum dii [illegible] mont et pcti integitate et i 1 quia sic pma
di ip dii pmo mont dubius secundo ucat solue secundum ephitem ob[illegible] ingreet
solunt et i 1 quamuis dicit vnu pctm esse ¶ et no po pnt [illegible] sequit
dictis pctor di 1 de p pmo duidit pctm i gnali secundum duisiones
duidit pcti capitula 3 illa diuisa redeunt ad vnu originale pn[illegible] mane
est hoc obi quidem et solunt et i 1 p [illegible] 3 i 1 ex simplici et i hunc
aut vide et sic est sma et spec i gnali ¶
Insspali vo sit pcedit mgr et querit po vtz vos mala et actus malus sit
duo pcta ut vnu [illegible] quod duo sunt opoda vos et actus sunt duo duisa
aut g duisa pcta aut no duisa pcta sed no sit no pcta quia vtz pctm
g sit duisa pcta et rndz mgr quod sit duo duisa no pcta quia illa duo
duisa vnu complentu faciunt pcti ¶ Iste opponit i vos et actus no sit
duisa g no magis dz puiri ille qui vo et actu peccauit quod ille qui vote
solu et rndz quod io magis puniri ille qui expitibz fecit e pctor no quod
illa pta fecerit duisa pcta ¶ Iste 3 opponit quod duis mandatis psibent
vos et actus g sit duisa pcta rndz licz sint duo mandata tamen
vna tn caritas papi i duis mandatis et vos et actus duis mandatis p[illegible]
psibent que faciunt vnu pctm ¶ Deinde querit vtz transeunte actu interiori
et exteriori maneat pctm i hoie et rndz mgr quod transit pctm et manz ibi
reatus et vocat reatu obligatione ad penam eternam et tempalem mortale n ad
penitus eternam obligat ueniale no ad tempalem ¶ Pa poit distinctio pcti ut morse
et ueniale et declarat vtz ¶ Consequenter duidit pctm quia ad 2 or pmo
duidit quod adtradiciam di quod quedam pcta puenit excupiditate mala inflamante
q ro extimore male humiliante secundo duidit ipm quod ad actus quia om pcta
aut cogitatione ore et ope tercio duidit ipm quod ad obietu di quod sic dicit p[illegible]
i se ut in deu ut i pxim quarto duidit ipm quod ad nota quia ut 3 i mali p
pct de dicit pctm ut 3 i boni de licito di delictu ¶ Cop et tunc emit
vii pcta mortalia seu capitalia quia cetera orius oium et om ista vii pcta
p vii ppos de tra pmissionis expulsos significata fuisse ¶ Tunc dicit mgr q
exsuplia oia oriunt et poit 2 or spes supbie secundum gis nr p 3 Cu homo
bonu quod h[illegible] cedit se spe esse secundo 3 cu cedit spe adeo tn pmittit sno vel p

vna

mittit sua sed ss 3 cu sentit spe quod no h sed ss 3 cu appetit videri singla spe
spe quod no h ¶ Solutio opponit quod p dicit di Cum cupiditas sit radix oim
malorum secundum aplm quomodo h attribui supbie quod sit radix et ican oim pctorum
et rndz mgr quod vtzq 3 quod mi n ad gna pctorum singlorum ntm pctm est
quod no it dii ex supbia et ex aup[illegible] te possit oriri tercio vtzq corz dicit radix illa
et duo ita se sunt adinuice quod vnu de alto oriri pt et sic est sma ¶

Q 22

Est pt quodam gen pcti et ¶ Consequenter mgr dicit de pcto ignali hic no dicit
de pcto i s sem spalit et di ista ip di cpo n dicit singla pcta [illegible]
secundo i quit eius quiditatem et i cap 1 3 quod quod sit illud pctm ¶ Et sic pt diuin
ip 3 secundum tres diffes sui pcti quod ponit et i 1 est aut et tercia assignat supra pcti sed i
de ci quod pcto ¶ Circa istam di ad [illegible] pma poit vnam assignatam sui pcti
et h mane quod et solunt et i cap 1 et 3 quod vtzq obstinato et est ¶
Insspali mgr sic pcedit et poit po quod pctm i spm s 3 remissim et et sic rel[illegible]
no remitte neqz in h sclo neqz i futuro et ideo pctm 3 ad mortem ¶ Et po
de quod vno di pctm i s s s obstinato ut i duro ut desperatio obstinatio est
i duitie mentis ptmeat i malicia desperatio vero 3 diffidentia [illegible] due p pm
dei vnd contemni p sm bonitas et mia ¶ Et deinde querit vtz om obstinatio
ut desperatio sit pctm i s s et rndz quod quidem dicunt quod sit et sm eos dicto quod
nulli obstinati puenit et ponit quod pctm i s s no dicit irremissibile no quod nullo
remitti sed quia difficile remitti ¶ Alij vo dicunt solam obstinationem quod cumulat finalis
ipma est pctm i s s et sm istos est pctm i spm s numquam remitti ¶ Et dicit
quod alio di pctm i spm s cu s i vident et obpugnatio fine tali ut superne gre
quo io di no remitti quod tales similitr pcedue nere et penitencie subire no possunt
Videbit tn quod alio i vident et obpugnatio no faciunt pctm i s s n cu finali i pma
et vide hic accipe finalem ipmam no solu que negat actu sed ut et negat ppo[illegible]
penitencie et actu penitentie ¶ Solutio dicitur quod et alio di pctm i s s vz pctm quod sit
bonitate et virtute sspa et no 3 ratione quod sit a offensa vnius p dicitur quod offensa actus
pctoris sed p quoddam appiatio sm quod pcta dicit ex infirmitate comitti i pres ex ignoria
i filius ex malicia i s s pm et sic est sma spal ¶

Q 22

Post p dicta considerationes dignum 3 est ¶ Consequenter mgr dicit de pcto hic no dicit de po
p ctandi et dividit i di p cpo dicit sum antem dicit et ad consequenter
et i sam nunc sus ratione ¶ Cop i di ntm p di cpo mont quod et pcta p di
et soluit secundo i cadent mont quod et alterz que plures debe et hic arit quod
et sic sma et diu i gnali ¶
Insspali aut sic pcedit mgr et querit po vtz po pctandi sit a deo et rndz q
quidam dicunt quod no 3 a deo sed n ipa mala vos contagio no dicit quod ois ptitas 3
a deo et ptas pctandi ois et ptas iusticie iusta 3 a deo vn et n corpalibus ptitas
nocendi sz n a deo ut ex deo ¶ Et quid querit cu ois ptas sit a deo quare vtz ois

Incipit 2m [illegible]

qui resistit potestati [illegible] ~~et [illegible]~~ q non obediendum prelati que contra deum ut qui ad
precepta q contra deum ~~[illegible]~~ si prelati diuisa precipiunt [illegible] superioribus obediendum
¶ [illegible] [illegible] se ad sequentia dicens [illegible] declarata [illegible] libro [illegible] super [illegible]
i 3o libro de hiis que pertinet ad [illegible] ministerium ~~[illegible] cum [illegible] istius~~
~~[illegible] totius [illegible] libri [illegible] in generali [illegible] in speciali~~ ¶
Amaritudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramentorum alligamenta
adhibuit [illegible] et [illegible] petri [illegible] [illegible] sacramentorum
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et cetera ¶ In precedentibus libris [illegible] magister [illegible]
in [illegible] ordine [illegible] magister de [illegible] sacramentalibus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magister [illegible] de sacramentis [illegible] [illegible]
quidem [illegible] nove [illegible] nove legis [illegible] [illegible] modo differunt ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magister [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] nove legis [illegible] [illegible] descendit ad [illegible]
nove legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nove legis ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nove legis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] nove legis magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in generali [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in speciali [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] institutionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentias ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istius [illegible] in generali ¶
In speciali non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salutem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentalem medicinam adhibuit et [illegible] petri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in medicina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magister [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] differentias [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] dicens
[illegible] [illegible] vel signum [illegible] magister [illegible] [illegible] signum [illegible]
sine signum sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magister [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] invisibilis gratie visibilis forma ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et tale signum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] invisibilis gratie visibilis forma [illegible] ymaginem [illegible] [illegible]
existit et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
consequenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] similitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus sine [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non alligatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinguit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nove [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] magister [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] nove legis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

	Prima regula Tyconii de domino et eius corpore	Propter connexionem capitis ad corpus sacra scriptura sepe sub uno contextu transit de eadem persona loquitur de utroque de uno transiens ad aliud.
Aug.	Regula 2a de domini corpore bipartito sive permixto de domini corpore vero et permixto ~~simulato~~	Juxta hanc scriptura aliquos malos commendat cum bonis quibus sunt permixti et converso boni ~~coniunguntur~~ cum malis vituperantur.
Aug.	Regula 3a de promissis et lege	Juxta hanc scriptura ut sunt sub eadem lege accipiatur secundum hystorialem et misticum.
Aug.	Regula 4a de specie et genere	Sepe in scriptura itur de specie ad genus vel e contrario de parte ad totum et converso.
Aug.	Regula 5a de temporibus	Pluries in scriptura per maiora tempora partem minorem inducitur et per minima tempora partem maiorem intelligitur. preteritum ponitur pro futuro.
Aug.	Regula 6a de recapitulatione et anticipatione	Juxta hanc scriptura non per ordinem audit que sunt gesta et gerenda scribuntur.
Aug.	Regula 7a de diabolo et corpore eius	Sepe dicuntur ipsius capitis que suo magis conveniunt corpori et que videntur dici membris non nisi capiti conveniunt.

Augustinus in doctrina christiana libro 3o

Est igitur prima ratio
¶ de domino Jhesu Christo et eius corpore mistico quod est ecclesia quia
Christus cum membris [illegible] ad corpus sunt [illegible] sub uno [illegible]
sub eadem persona aliquando loquitur de utroque de uno transiens
ad aliud. verbi gratia Ysaie lxi. Induit me vestimentis salutis
et indumento iusticie circumdedit me quasi sponsum decoratum
corona et quasi sponsam ornatam monilibus suis quod [illegible]
quasi sponsum [illegible] intelligitur de [illegible] et quod subditur quasi sponsam
intelligitur de ipsa ecclesia. Canticorum primo. Osculetur me osculo
oris sui quia meliora sunt ubera tua vino et [illegible]
[illegible] me osculo [illegible] verbum est sponse [illegible] sponso [illegible]
et quod subditur quia meliora sunt ubera [illegible] verbum est sponsi sponsam
commendantis [illegible] intelligibus [illegible] principibus [illegible] debet
i principibus [illegible] attende quid conveniat capiti et quid corpori
B a i a ¶ Secunda ratio est de corpore domini nostri vero et [illegible]
de permixtis [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] corpus Christi misticum dicitur ut patet supra
Est [illegible] significatio [illegible] ad litteram et ideo [illegible] malos
permixtos cum bonis usque ad iudicium in quo separabuntur [illegible]
lilium [illegible] sicut [illegible] inter spinas [illegible] mali [illegible]
quibus sunt permixti [illegible] puer [illegible]
et [illegible] alii boni [illegible] cum malis [illegible]
[illegible] proprie domini [illegible]
nec [illegible] et [illegible] intellexit [illegible]
et [illegible] quid ad bonos pertineat et quid
ad malos [illegible] Nigra sum sed formosa sicut
[illegible] sicut tabernacula Cedar sicut pelles Salomonis
verba sunt sponse que [illegible] malorum [illegible] dicit
Nigra sum ~~sed tabernacula cedar~~ [illegible]
[illegible] sed formosa et quod subditur [illegible] sicut taber-
nacula Cedar ad malos [illegible] Cedar enim fuit filius
Ismael ut habetur Genesis 25 a quo descenderunt [illegible]
quod autem subditur sicut pelles Salomonis [illegible] ad bonos
per Salomonem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] pelles [illegible]
[illegible] tabernaculum [illegible] boni [illegible]
¶ Tertia ratio est de spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]

218

[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
aliquando [illegible] duplicem [illegible] videlicet [illegible]
dicit [illegible] de Salomone [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] de Salomone [illegible] filius
dei per adoptionem et [illegible] quod natura [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] Regum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] de Christo [illegible] quod [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit Augustinus [illegible] dei
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible] filius [illegible] Christo [illegible]
[illegible] qui est [illegible] sunt
[illegible] de Christo [illegible] et mistice [illegible] quid
[illegible] figura Christi
¶ Quarta ratio est de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et toto [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] Ysaie [illegible] Babi-
lonem [illegible] Babilonis [illegible] ad in-
telligendum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Babilonem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Balthasar rege Babilonis ut habetur Danielis v.
¶ Quinta ratio est de [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] minuendo perdere [illegible]
[illegible] putando in alio loco ponit [illegible] permanens Danielis
[illegible] in alio [illegible]
[illegible] Genesis 17 [illegible] fuit [illegible] semen [illegible]
[illegible] quadringentis annis [illegible]
[illegible] filios Israel [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
fuit [illegible] Genesis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxx annis
[illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] Ysaie [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... aliud ... dei ... porta celi ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... possent ... alibi ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sancti Stephani ... sancte Agathe ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad ... ecclesie ... fideles ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad adulterium vel ad homicidium ... [illegible]

[illegible]

est et circumstantia mala loci quia in publico augmentatur peccatum [illegible]
alicui [illegible]

Est et circumstantia bona quia ... non peccant quam tempus [illegible] supplicando
[illegible] honorat eam ... sic ut ... dicendo ... ut ...
... ubi potest commode [illegible]
de [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
circumstantie ... bonum ... quod ... non intrat ... in peccato
delectacionem sed si ... [illegible] aliquas
in purgeri [illegible] professione ut ... [illegible]
appropinquat ad eam ... quod ... spectat ad
[illegible] ecclesie ut si aliquis peccata [illegible]
venialia vel alia mortalia ut ... dimittentur per
[illegible] et humilitatem et displicenciam peccatorum
[illegible] satisfaciendi [illegible]
[illegible] peccata mortalia si eorum [illegible]
dolendo ... propter negligenciam aliquis ... et ...
[illegible] debent ... obliti

Circumstantia et bona ... quod ... eorum [illegible]
... ut ... malefactor confugit ad ecclesiam
[illegible] non ... in ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie obedientes [illegible]
[illegible]
ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam [illegible]
faciendo

Sed hoc faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad ecclesiam que [illegible]
[illegible] ad domum [illegible]
[illegible] domum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible]
debet [illegible]

Et quod plus [illegible]
sacerdoti vel clerico [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] communicando peccata [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] et placet [illegible] alicui [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum et [illegible]
[illegible] et alia faciendo

Nec [illegible] peccatum [illegible] plus
[illegible] tanto magis plus tanto magis peccat
[illegible] peccatum aliquis [illegible] sacerdotis
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] tanto peccatum
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] placet peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] placet non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nec [illegible] peccatum [illegible] ecclesiam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatum non [illegible]
[illegible]

Nec [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ut [illegible] non fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] ego vidi [illegible] presumunt [illegible] credunt se [illegible]
[illegible]
Unde et [illegible] debent [illegible]
loco [illegible] ornando et mundo [illegible] parochiani [illegible]
[illegible] decorando et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plebanus
[illegible] ad [illegible] admittitur ut clerus
[illegible] admittitur [illegible] et clericorum collegi[illegible]
[illegible] clerus [illegible] in ecclesie
[illegible] ubi clerus [illegible] dilapidationes [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] diliget [illegible]
[illegible] plurifori[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ecclesie ut [illegible]
[illegible] clerus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] plebanus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et zelator ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dic [illegible]
[illegible] tantum [illegible]
[illegible] celebrans non [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] parochiani [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diliget [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
aliquid plebano vel [illegible] clero [illegible] parochi[illegible]
ad [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] clerus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plebanus [illegible] parochi[illegible]
[illegible] colliget [illegible] plebanus debet colligere [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Si autem [illegible] plebanus [illegible] ut clerus
[illegible] non [illegible] ut alt[illegible] -

[illegible] locum [illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] loco [illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible]

Anno dni m° cccc° [illegible] p[ro] lic[entia] Jo. dni p[ri]m[a] an

M et dni Reverendissimi ac venerandi · audivit Bernardus vir quidem dus
doctor et in nullis reverendus · vir pietate sapiens · ~~publice~~ post q[uam]
Bernardus esset ad summum honorem pervenit et amorem publicum parare
et Urbani pulchre depingit se rectorem / virtus visibilem et exteri-
orem / virtus invisibilem et affectum · in virtutibus intellectualibus
moralibus et theologicalibus insignitum / ~~[illegible]~~ vel consuetis et appeti-
tibus legalibus redolentem / ut per prius inveniet respicere vir iste
rectorem et ipse sanctum Bernardi discipulus apparebat / et ut multa
patent per singulas quas insinuat [illegible] sapiente publicamus
et magis summus [illegible] apparent / quibus omnibus perficiuntur ut audistis
per ipsum testimoniat ad primam meam expositum · Hic vero
ad summum honorem / et rursum [illegible] summa diligenter
[illegible] per primam [illegible] honorem dicens / Qui timet Deum faciet
bona / nec ut magistro meo et pro aliquali [illegible]
[illegible] supplicatione [illegible] fore [illegible]
exprimo · quod quidem in ipso [illegible] nisi fundamentum primum
[illegible] de me ipso et de vobis dicendo / Qui timet Deum faciet
bonum / in quibus verbis duo insinuantur / primo quantum ad me
[illegible] meus defectus et [illegible] vero Qui timet
eo quod deficient et dolent [illegible] ne minor defectus
insurgat et ne dolor [illegible] / Secundo innuitur quantum
ad vos viri consulendo et [illegible] et [illegible] habent
[illegible] et [illegible] respice [illegible] / Sed in principio
[illegible] quam [illegible] nisi [illegible] presens [illegible]
principes [illegible] et alias quas [illegible] habere Sed
[illegible] cum [illegible] Qui timet Deum faciet
[illegible] vero [illegible] pulchre [illegible] bona
et mala Sed [illegible] / quando quomodo [illegible] convenit /
[illegible] quando [illegible] sed [illegible] consultum [illegible]
/ Sed [illegible] per [illegible] patens / et quod
[illegible] per [illegible] fore [illegible]
bonus in nullo [illegible] et [illegible] / Et
[illegible] quanta [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / Sed et [illegible] / quod

inferos et superiores / quia divites et pauperes / nobiles et civiles / inferiores et superiores conveniunt / sic per aliquod [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia plus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] / et illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficientes [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 226
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
et [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

c 20 [illegible]

c 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] c 84 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] c 83

[illegible]

[illegible]

In nomine domini nostri Jhesu Christi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicto [illegible] / [illegible]

dum illud [illegible] consilio [illegible] ut [illegible]
quod est karitas que [illegible] de eodem [illegible]
eius ipsius karitatis [illegible] mediatrix [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quedam [illegible]
vita [illegible] ipius [illegible]
[illegible]
qui non diligit manet in morte [illegible]
[illegible] qui non diligit manet in morte
que verba [illegible] originaliter ponit Johannes [illegible]
et [illegible] epistola [illegible] lectum [illegible]
[illegible] karitas /
[illegible] est dilectio [illegible] amor dei [illegible] ut
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] amor dei non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est ideo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dilectio dei et proximi [illegible]
ipsa dicens / filioli mei / non diligamus verbo neque lingua sed
opere et veritate que verba [illegible] ponit Johannes [illegible]
originaliter [illegible] et in [illegible] epistola [illegible]
[illegible] legitur /

[illegible] ubi [illegible] quemlibet [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] karitatem [illegible] karitatem [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est
[illegible] qui [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] karitatem [illegible] karitate [illegible]
[illegible] karitate quedam
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

filioli mei

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] verbo [illegible] lingua [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] et veritate et [illegible] filioli mei
non diligamus verbo [illegible]

[illegible] amorem [illegible] / [illegible]

filioli mei non diligamus verbo neque lingua sed opere et veritate
ubi supra

[illegible] et dum [illegible] dilecti [illegible]
[illegible] ut ait [illegible]
vigili [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quo et qua [illegible] vitam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] agnita [illegible] illud
[illegible] et illud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] non vidit nec auris
audivit nec [illegible] quod preparavit deus hiis qui
diligunt illum et originaliter [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] quia [illegible] est dilectio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut lingua [illegible] et [illegible] et
veritate [illegible] filioli [illegible] mei non diligamus
verbo neque lingua sed opere et veritate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] /

[illegible] introducitur [illegible]
primo [illegible] et [illegible] superior [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] debeat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inferiorum et [illegible] filioli mei / et quia dicit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] inferiorum
et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et
inferiora ad [illegible] ad superiora ideo [illegible]
[illegible] superiores et inferiores [illegible] qualis [illegible]
non [illegible] dilectio quia [illegible] qui non [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible]
filioli non diligamus verbo neque lingua / et quia [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] illud [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible]

Dixi primo quod in nobis principaliter [illegible] puris et [illegible]

[illegible] Galieni [illegible] amorem [illegible] dilectione et similiter [illegible]

[illegible] quia filioli mei [illegible]

[illegible]

In [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] filioli [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur qui aspicit primo aspicit et eadem [illegible]

[illegible] et eadem [illegible]

[illegible] aspicit corpus et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nobilius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad Iohannem de [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] et ut [illegible] laudes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] laudandi [illegible] et ut [illegible] in bonis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ut aliis animalibus

[illegible] et [illegible]

quos ad laudes audiendas [illegible]

[illegible] audiendas [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

probati sup(er)ius dictum / aliqui videntur [illegible] c(on)tra in unum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quidem [illegible] illa ud
[illegible] [illegible] non p(er) quidem videntur aut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut sup(er)i(us) [illegible]
aut [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] et q(uod) dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquando
[illegible] [illegible] anime et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
quilibet [illegible] [illegible] anime non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] ipi ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(rim)o
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~
et [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2(um)o 2(um) ~~et [illegible]~~
~~et~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime non [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] 3(um)o ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ non 3(um)o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] dubium ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed aut alij interpretes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] philosophie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dicit ergo consulens [illegible] preterire [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] moralis et intellectualis
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] intellectualibus et moralibus [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in nomine [illegible]

In nomine domini nostri Ihesu Christi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible margin notes]

[illegible] Iohannis [illegible] quod omne ambulet [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] et domino
[illegible] magistros et alios [illegible] meos [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
et alios [illegible] ut
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] mei et domini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] speculatores
[illegible] aut [illegible] non
[illegible] aut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 3 speculatorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] speculatores [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]

In no(m)i(n)e d(omi)ni n(ost)ri Ih(es)u xp(ist)i [illegible]
et p(ri)mo [illegible] r. p. m. et a(n)n(o) d(omi)ni [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

/ r. p. p. [illegible]
[illegible]

boni iudicii [illegible] officio virtutis pertinet [illegible]
[illegible] adipiscendi [illegible] boni [illegible] officium [illegible]
[illegible] adipisci / [illegible] habitus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] habitu [illegible]
alii iudicii [illegible] alii aut videntur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alii iudicii [illegible]
alii videntur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illa iudicii [illegible] alia aut [illegible] iudicii
videntur aut [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliter et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in multis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quidem [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] quo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut

non [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] corporis pluribus

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ambulet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]

nobis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ambulet ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] ambulare [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] ambulare [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 241

[illegible] illud [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] ut [illegible] videtur

[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] non [illegible] ut in

[illegible] in [illegible] videtur [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Johannis [illegible] in

[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] plures [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] est [illegible] alias [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et qui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut [illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] illud [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in illud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] aut ambulare [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] muneris / similiter dependens / ille siquidem et [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] imperatoris / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] dilapidat / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

laudem [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] illo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] laudem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. / [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n. ~~laudem~~ [illegible] laudem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]
2 [illegible] anno domini m ccc xvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et laudem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] laudem et laudanda ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... et illud ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... et [illegible] ... et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quidem [illegible] intellectum sunt digni pervenire aliquos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius superius et
ipsos magistros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pris
[illegible] [illegible] sunt

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] autem [illegible] intellectus principis
[illegible] quod non sunt magis studii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
aliquos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magistri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum habitus methaphysice dignior et perfectior sit omnibus aliis habitibus
speculativis acquisitis. Et arguitur primo quod quod sit falsum, habitus prudencie
est dignior et perfectior, igitur quod falsum. Consequencia tenet quia ille habitus est melior sine
quo impossibile est operacionem veram vel virtuosam esse bonam. Sed sine
habitu prudencie impossibile est operacionem veram vel virtuosam esse bonam, igitur etc. Sed scientia est de prudencia
et contra operacionem esse bonam sit sapiencia seu sine habitu methaphysice. Et probatur
prudencia est melior habitu methaphysice quod est non [illegible] et [illegible] sit. Et probatur
[illegible] primo politicorum [illegible] verba. Nullus autem opus bonum neque
virtuosum [illegible] sine virtute et prudencia. Et quod operaciones quorumcumque
qui non sunt [illegible] aliquorum actorum methaphysicam [illegible] [illegible] bonum
est [illegible] [illegible] quod scio [illegible] [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] vel forte esse fortitudine vel non, non reddit esse bonum vel
malum habitus ille videlicet esse [illegible] ad bonitatem moralem.
[illegible] vera et [illegible] quod falsum.

[illegible] [illegible] methaphysice et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In oppositum arguitur quod quod sit verum [illegible] habitus speculativi sunt nobiliores et perfectiores
habitibus practicis, utputa methaphysice et ethice. Et probatur quod sic [illegible] vita
speculativa est melior vita practica, probatur [illegible] [illegible] multi philosophorum [illegible]
[illegible] transferentes se ad vitam solitariam [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ speculandi, et
[illegible] non [illegible] nisi quod vita speculativa. Et dignior et perfectior vita practica.

que tractat optime et supreme, igitur habitu methaphysice, qui est sapiencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et bonitate et supreme perfectionis et [illegible] intelligencie
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] de [illegible] et de aliis philosophis multis
[illegible] quod verum. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophus [illegible] philosophus [illegible] ethicorum
[illegible] [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] methaphysicam. Sed [illegible] politicam seu scientiam
practicam non sunt perfectissimam [illegible] [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] politicam vel prudenciam studiosissimam [illegible] esse. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. Et philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudencia [illegible] sapiencie [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
politica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et in fine magnorum moralium [illegible] prudencia
[illegible] ad sapienciam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et ordinat
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit operari [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible] methaphysice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est qui est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est libera [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] methaphysica. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt omnes
alie digniores [illegible] nulla est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quod sit verum.

[illegible] Primo noto quod [illegible] est [illegible] questio an sapiencia sit [illegible] [illegible] habitus nobilissimus
de [illegible], ut an methaphysica sit [illegible] [illegible] habitus nobilissimus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] tota methaphysica [illegible] videlicet esse sapiencia, sed dicitur [illegible]
methaphysica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrine, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapienciam et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] questio [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo noto de quadam [illegible] [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sapiencia
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] virtute [illegible]

Tercio noto quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de habitu methaphysice [illegible] est sit omnibus aliis
habitibus dignior

[illegible] Conclusio prima tota methaphysica non est [illegible] [illegible] illorum [illegible] habitum intellectualium
[illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] ethicorum et [illegible] methaphysice [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] Tota methaphysica non est sapiencia
Corollarium 2m [illegible] [illegible] libri methaphysice est de [illegible] sapiencia
Corollarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri
Corollarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est methaphysica et non [illegible]

Alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2a q. Conclusio 2a: [illegible] scientiis speculativis mathematica [illegible] est de quantitate [illegible] citra [illegible] non est scientiis [illegible] [illegible] sed est [illegible] que est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Corr. 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]

3a q. Conclusio 3a est ista: scientiis [illegible] mathematicalis que est [illegible] [illegible] inter omnes scientias [illegible] non mathematicalis non est scientiis nobilissima et [illegible]

Corr. 1 [illegible] non quelibet scientia [illegible] est digna et [illegible] [illegible] scientiis [illegible]

Corr. 2 non toto mathematica est [illegible] quolibet alia scientia

[illegible] q. Conclusio 4ta ultima et [illegible] est ista: [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est omnibus aliis scientiis [illegible] nobilior et [illegible]

Corr. 1 [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Con. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota mathematica non [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] scientiam intellectualem de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mathematica [illegible] [illegible]

Tota mathematica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia tota mathematica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que ipsa [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Si non solum ipsa mathematica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Con. 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mathematica est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mathematica et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in alio [illegible] et mathematica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] et illi [illegible] mathematicalis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] alio

Confirmatur [illegible] mathematicalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] arguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sive ipsa beatitudo principaliter consistat in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et arguitur quod in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter consistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]

Sed quod in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu nobiliori [illegible]

In quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de beatitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sibi [illegible] de beatitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] beatitudo [illegible] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatitudo [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] Corr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa beatitudo [illegible] modestia et castitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temperantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota [illegible] felicitas ut beatitudo [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalis sive [illegible] felicitas non [illegible]

[illegible]

q° 2ª Nota quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q° 3ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consistit in actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible]

q° 4ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consistit in actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Con 3ᵃᵐ / scientia methaphisica
Nullus in scientia methaphisica nostra sapientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nostra sapientia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] methaphisica

[illegible] omnibus aliis scientiis non methaphisica nobilior / scientia quam methaphisica [illegible] nostra sapientia
[illegible] quod [illegible] nobilior scientia [illegible] [illegible] prudentia quod [illegible] [illegible]
practica [illegible] [illegible] scientia methaphisica [illegible] sapientia et speculativa [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior et perfectior practica [illegible]

Con 4ᵃᵐ vniversaliter methaphisica non est [illegible] aliis scientiis dignior
et nobilior [illegible] quod scientia prudentie [illegible] nobilior et dignior scientia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod scientia prudentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] methaphisica [illegible] scientia methaphisica [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et perfectius [illegible] speculativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible]
prudentia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] scientia methaphisica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pro 1° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa methaphisica ad 1ª [illegible]
consideratur [illegible] perfectissima nobilissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa methaphisica
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] consideratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consideratur et [illegible] [illegible]

Pro 2° practica [illegible] nobilior et dignior [illegible] ipsa methaphisica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior et dignior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] practica ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignior [illegible] [illegible] artifex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] methaphisica et non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] practica [illegible] aliis [illegible] dignior et nobilior aliis [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] politica [illegible] aliis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] practica [illegible]

[illegible] tamen videlicet ~~quidam~~ nostris ~~incipientibus~~ et baccalariandis quedam [illegible]
incipiendo ut digne incipiat [illegible] incipiendi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] illud ovidii [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] / [illegible] et ~~in~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
nostros [illegible] incipientium et baccalariandi [illegible] et [illegible] quedam
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] incipiat et baccalariandi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]
~~[illegible] et [illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] introducta

[illegible] quidem [illegible] introductis ~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nostros incipientes et baccalariandos / [illegible]
[illegible] digna [illegible] / [illegible] quidem
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] incipientium [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ut [illegible]
incipiens [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
incipiens [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Dicendum ad primum [illegible] apparet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalibus
Secundo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illarum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mobilis et [illegible] et immobilium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mutabilium [illegible] [illegible] 2
etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per aliquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinatur ad
[illegible] [illegible] operationis / Secundo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophus ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sapientia [illegible] [illegible]
in laudabilibus [illegible] / ~~Secundo illi [illegible] [illegible] philosophus 2 magnus~~
alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Secundo ille [illegible] [illegible] ~~philosophus~~ et magnus philosophus [illegible] et
[illegible] intelligit et [illegible] [illegible] intelligit ad finem [illegible] ordinat
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non alia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus intellectualis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ mathematicarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] 2
[illegible] [illegible] et minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2
laudabili 2.
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]~~
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /

255

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinionibus philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] 2. ut non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] probabiliter 2 non [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo et [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] philosophus [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] principali /
Et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] 2 / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dixi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientia et [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo ut [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Illa aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectualis [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
philosophus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] dominus magister [illegible]
[illegible] materiam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliis vobis [illegible]
[illegible] dominus magister [illegible]
[illegible] flumina
[illegible] multis [illegible] flumina
[illegible] in illis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] studio [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] Paulo [illegible]
[illegible] Paulus in [illegible] / vos dominus baccalarius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magistri [illegible]
[illegible] baccalarius [illegible]
ut [illegible] materiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] baccalarius [illegible] dominus baccalarius
vos dominus magister ad [illegible] magistralem [illegible]
[illegible] magistralia [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ut exempli [illegible] per ex vobis [illegible] in moribus [illegible]
[illegible]
Restat ergo [illegible] vobis similiter [illegible]
[illegible] ut et vos [illegible]
fulgeatis [illegible] et [illegible]
ut [illegible] per vos [illegible]
Quarto de vobis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in ultimo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
baccalarius vobis [illegible] vos magister
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] magistri [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti
Amen.
Restat quia [illegible] dominus magister [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
magistri [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible]

ad honorem dei omnipotentis / et ad aliqualem emendacionem huius
sancte congregacionis vestre secundum antiquam consuetudinem alias inter vniuersitatis
teneor facere ad quatuortempora vnam exhortacionem / Et quia
sum vtrum aliquis de laude caritatis / Vera dilectio est radix
tocius virtutis / eo quod opera non potest nisi bonum operari / et habet
inter filios obediencie et inobediencie discernere / Ideo precipue
hec inter vniuersitatis congregacionem est valde necessaria / concordia
pacem et vnitatem validam / dilectio fraterna / talis namque
tenera studiose et corripit dissolutos / penitentibus compatitur /
et absentem non reddit / sanos applaudit / et egros non
despicit / placidos non provocat / et iratos et maiores
mitigat / non causam de facili scinditur / nec per intervalla
locorum vel temporum dividitur / teste petro ravennense in qua
dam epistola sic inquiente / Cum humane condicionis statum multi
plici motu variet / nichil e temporalibus invenio preter vnum
quod vite celestis ymaginem reputat / scilicet dilectio / quam non
alterat carnalis eventus / quam corporalis separacio non dividit / quam
temporis longitudo non abolet / nec defectum succumbit / sola dilectio
est per quam amicos absentes videmus / alloquimur / amplexamur / que
sic quasi quadam angelica agilitate et ymaginacione conmeatu
dissolvit et transit / ut nichil de crasso corpore molis
aut distancie localis iniuria sentiamus / Ideo ad incitandum
nos ad mutuam dilectionem / propono ista verba / qui diligit deum
diligat et fratrem suum / que verba habentur prime Johannis
4° / et hodie occurrebat ad legendum in divino officio / Magistri
et domini mei sinceriter dilecti / sed docet processum scripture / et non
nec instinctum nostre / tunc dei [illegible] / summe bonum et perfectus /
intantum consistit virtutibus quod in eo nullus potest esse defectus /
Et hoc est quod ipse sine suo effectu [illegible] talis dependet ab
eo / non potest ordinate diligi / Et quod nullus hoc sicut [illegible] est
[illegible] potest [illegible] / et quomodo deum [illegible] diligere / et non in [illegible] /
quod 2m vtrum [illegible] [illegible] morale / per dilectionem dei sequitur dilectio
proximi / et per dilectionem proximi / [illegible] dilectio dei / eo quod 2m
Cassianum dilectio dei [illegible] [illegible] plurima [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] bona voluntatis / et [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] [illegible] operacio / quod [illegible] ut deum [illegible] di
ligam

diligere debet et proximum / quia qui deum diligit sine proximo
non firmat / et proximum / sine deo diligit non fructificat /
ideo qui in vinculo vult diligere deum et diligat et fratrem suum /
que sunt due in primo appositam / Sequitur verbis in unitate
dilectionis primum et augmentum dilectionis mediante / quorum primum
tangitur cum dicitur qui diligit deum / deus enim maxime est sentiabilis
delectat / Ro. viii. Nemo bonus nisi solus deus / bonitas
autem est causa dilectionis / quod bonum naturaliter diligitur / et per Iohannis
autem deus caritas est / unde beatus Augustinus super illud Cantica ii.
ordinavit in me caritatem dicit / primus diligendus est deus
et minus propter quatuor / prevenit nos in tarditate in me benivolentie / abluit feditatem in me iniquitatis / superat quantitatem
in me sufficientie / et prestat voluptatem
Ne me resumendo dixi primo quod deus prevenit affluentie /
in me benignitate / unde ... viii. Ipse prior ... caritas dei
non quod dilexerimus deum sed quia ipse prior dilexit nos / unde
beatus Bernardus ... accessit ... recessit / et ideo convenientior
quam exigit sibi dari / Proverbiorum xxiii. prebe fili cor
tuum / sicut enim ipse prius in accessu preveniendo voluntatem
nostram / ita est ultimus in recessu / quod prius ca-
ritate ... recedit ab eo peccator / quia deus relinquat eum
subtrahendo gratiam / ... sicut cor quando inter cetera membra
corporis / est primum quod vivificatur et ultimum quod moritur / unde
Augustinus ... Basilius in omni primogenitum
est cor humanum / quod inter membra corporis primogenitum
dicitur / Deuteronomii vi. precipitur / Diliges dominum deum tuum ex toto
corde tuo / Dixi secundo quod deus est primus in me dilectionis /
quia abluit feditatem in me iniquitatis / delevit enim
peccatum originale per suam sanguinis effusionem / delet peccatum
actuale per sacramentalem penitentie locutionem / ... quod
nos quemadmodum ... Apocalypsis i. dicitur / dilexit nos et lavit
nos a peccatis nostris in sanguine suo / Sanguinis enim effusio
et causat amorem / ... sanguinis effusionis sit valde
amativum / et invenies plus amant quod ... propter sanguinis
ampliorem ... / Et hoc est quod suadet apostolus ad Ephesios v.
ambulate in dilectione sicut et Christus dilexit vos / et tradidit
semetipsum pro vobis / Tertio dixi quod deus est primus in me dilectionis

possum
quia superat quantitatem in me sufficientie / plura enim dedit quam
quam possem intelligere vel desiderare / aut ... amorem ... compesce
sufficientiam / Unde apostolus ad Ephesios ii. vocat caritatem ... nimiam
quia propter nimiam caritatem suam qua dilexit nos / Sicut enim dicit ...
de reparatione lapsi / ... amicorum carnalium est / si sit
... supra modum inflammes / ita quod ... amicum
dilecte suo / sicut deus est ... amorem aliorum amatorum
omnium eius deferens ... excogitavit ... / ...
diligere ... totam alicui ... quibuslibet amicis non
tam ... amatores suos / sicut ... / ... autem
deus dicit Proverbiorum viii. Ego diligentes me diligo / ...
secundo qui diligunt propter propriam utilitatem / indiget enim be-
neficiis amicorum / per oppositum autem deus non diligit nos propter
suam utilitatem / quia nostris non indiget sed diligit nos ad
fructum ... nostrum super illud ad Ephesios i. ... gratificavit nos in
dilecto filio suo / gratificavit id est gratos nos sibi fecit / Osee
xi. Funiculis ... traham eos in vinculis caritatis / Sunt tertio homines qui non nisi in prosperitate et felicitate ... diligunt
de quorum quolibet dicitur / ... illud ... non sunt
persone sed prosperitatis amici / quos fortuna tenet dulcis / adver-
sa fugat / per oppositum autem deus maxime tunc diligit
in tribulatione / unde psalmus Cum ipso sum in tribulatione eripiam
eum et glorificabo eum / Sunt quarto qui di-
ligunt viventes / et obliti mortuos / ... sunt non
... / filii / uxores / fratres / et ... / Cum enim
fuerit homo defunctus / tunc isti qui de bonis suis eum
magis amare debuerant spoliant / deprædantur et sibi appropriant /
quod possunt / unde ... / ... mors morsus ... verius
... / ... vita / fuit et amor ita / per oppositum
autem deus diligit homines / dum vivunt / et longe plus post
mortem / ... Iohannis xiii. Cum dilexisset suos qui erant
in mundo in finem dilexit eos / hoc est in perpetuum dilexit
eos / unde Ieremie xxxi. In caritate perpetua dilexi te
Quarto dixi quod deus est primus in me dilectionis / quod prestat
voluptatem presentis affluentie / unde ii. ad Corinthios i. ... dilexit
nos et dedit consolationem eternam / quia consolatio quanta sit
... amicitie exprimere / lingua non possunt sufficere /

Unde Cris. de reparacione lapsi / ~~sicud contingere oportet amice ipse~~ si ipsam gehennam casu / pro qua propter
tollerare quam ut Christi possemus vultum ingratum / non est
indignum pati sine quod non triste est / et sic tamen
tamen tamen quod sicut precepta quoniam / propter quod ipsum deum
amico suo venienti / pro dilectionem quam sibi impendere studeat
et tamen de ipso

¶ Quinto secundo per ... premissis tangitur an dilectionis medium
tamen dicatur diligat fratres suos / ita sicud suum diligere
et non potest fratrem nostrum diligere debemus propter deum
confessionem ubi sit / per omnes caritatis / teste Augustino in libro
tercio diligere et non propter te diligit / qui ad
omnia / ille magna dilectione dei maior est / qui adeo
dilectionem plures trahit / Cum igitur dilectio tamen sit / ea potius
apparet dilectio vel audit sunt quatuor / scilicet verba / beneficia / obsequia
tamen ... confidencia cordis / ob loquitur / probatur dilectionis / eius
ostendat in dilectione / tunc ob ostendat in sermone / quia modo
et illud est magnum signum dilectionis / silencio ... nequeant /
dilectio prolata beneficia / ~~[illegible]~~ manifestat
quod primum / multi ostendunt in verbis dilectionis / qui de
sicut in beneficiis dilectionis / multi sunt qui sciunt liberi
de ... in / non diligamus verbo neque lingua sed opere et veritate /
... ... beneficiis / ideo dicitur ... dilecto
... et operibus et non manifestat dilectio per obsequia probatur
et istud est maius signum dilectionis quam duo precedencia / multi
sunt de persona ... quam ... vellent ...
... / qui autem sunt ~~[illegible]~~ persona sua sunt ...
... descripcio quod de suo ...
dilectio ... / quando ... suo exponit se
ad ... et ... / istud est ... et ... signum di-
lectionis / ... quod non est ... in veniendo / multi cum

Daret in obsequium personas suas / qui non daret in morte
animas suas / istud signum exhibuit apostolus qui dicebat prime
Cor. xij° / Ego autem libentissime impendam et super impendar
pro animabus vestris / Ut igitur sinceram dilectionem / premissa signa
in nobis appareant / studeamus ad invicem verba pia / mansueta / et
dulcia / non scurrilia / aut que non scandalosa / proferre
... ad invicem beneficia et obsequia innuentes re-
vereri et honorando superiores / et superiores corrigendo
et informando inferiores / et parcium ... vicem vivens aliud
excusando / et non inculpando / nisi ubi et quod oportet / et tam
... / et fugiat quilibet loca suspecta et per-
sonas inhonestas / ne incurrat aliquam infamiam in persona
... sibi de libris / fugiat quilibet
... / ... visitet tabernas / nullus
... ubi ... in taberna / aut ... / et nun-
... / et si potest stet in bursa / vel alias ...
... / aut sinere possit et non ...
... / et videat ... quo expendat ...
... aut alios suos amicos / qui sibi ...
... / ut ... in moribus et virtutibus apud homines /
et in gracia apud deum / ne ... ~~[illegible]~~ tamen
... de moribus expensis / que ...
... ad studium / ... quilibet
... / non ... et collacione / ...
apud deum ~~[illegible]~~ de ... studii / et dilectionis
et ... baccalariorum et magistrorum / quos ... omni termino
... parum ... aut ... ~~[illegible]~~ ne ... solutio
... tempore in laboribus suis / ... etiam et ...
... ut honeste incedat / ne ...
mala exempla recipiant / ut ... suos informet /
sic ... nostra ... universitatis ... / legendo
et ... / disputando ~~[illegible]~~ / et
exemplificando ... / ut ... omnibus ... ipsa ...
ipsa universitas ... non deficiat / et propter ... possent ...
suis laboribus et ... salute eterna / quam deus
... / ... non ... / si laboraverit / et ...
... legibus ... / et ... suos diligentibus
... in sempiternum ... / Amen.
... et ...

262

[illegible] aliis delectabilibus ad delectabilia

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

[illegible] ut ait auctor [illegible] delectationes [illegible] ut
[illegible] magna delectatio [illegible] ut [illegible] in malibus [illegible]
[illegible] delectationi [illegible] ad delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] alteris ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut ait [illegible]
[illegible] delectabilia
[illegible] facili [illegible]
[illegible] delectabili et
delectationum [illegible] et [illegible] plures
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad delectationem
[illegible] illorum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] et
[illegible] multi [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] multi et [illegible]
ut [illegible] multos et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] multos [illegible]
delectationes [illegible] et plures [illegible] plures [illegible]
et plures [illegible] plures [illegible] et plures [illegible]
[illegible] multitudine [illegible] ~~et [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] delectationes ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
et [illegible] et aliis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plurimis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut et [illegible] ut
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] delectationes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] non
[illegible]
ut [illegible] delectationes non [illegible]
[illegible] multis [illegible]
[illegible] multis [illegible]

[illegible] felicitatis dulcedo [illegible] est sicut ipse [illegible] nos [illegible] in legendo / alii [illegible] qui [illegible] et philosophos [illegible] philosophus habuit [illegible] et [illegible] per philosophum [illegible] in nos divina et [illegible] [illegible] plenum [illegible] ideo ipsa philosophia [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] et exemplum [illegible] et [illegible] magistra virtutum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et philosophus habuerit [illegible] / [illegible] est ad philosophie [illegible] ideo ut [illegible] et [illegible] ut philosophi [illegible] philosophia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ideo est [illegible] ad philosophie [illegible] ipsa ut [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

p[ro] divinis et humanis cum ~~[illegible]~~ aut humi
[illegible] firmat ad primum bonum. [illegible] p[er] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum cupidinis. ut d[icitu]r.
~~ad [illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible] bonitate. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] ut d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opus [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qualis ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cum adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divitis pauperis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
philosophus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad philosophiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqui divitias aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed [illegible] probat [illegible] 165

[illegible] Gilberti [illegible]

[illegible] capitulum xxx [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

accipitur q[uod] liberum ut [illegible] publicum [illegible]
in pluribus aliis [illegible] principis papie [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] [illegible] accipio [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] ~~habuit~~ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] habuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] et ut quidam [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apud aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principis et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]. sicut et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobile [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] romani [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ordinum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

aliquis [illegible] in aliis [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsos ut [illegible] alios
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pluribus aliis [illegible] [illegible] principis papie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] puri · [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / alii
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
philosophiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] : de diffinitione divisionis [illegible]
[illegible]
diffini[illegible] ut patet 30 [illegible]
diffini[illegible] ut patet [illegible]
diffi[illegible] formam et [illegible] ut patet [illegible] / [illegible]
divisionis [illegible]
philosophiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] divisione [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut alii [illegible]
[illegible] divisio [illegible] ut [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] diffi[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut patet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divisio [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut patet [illegible] et [illegible]
patet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... et ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible] mundi ... ut [illegible]

[illegible] ... et [illegible]

[illegible] ... ut [illegible]

ut nullum [illegible]

[illegible] ... plus [illegible]

[illegible] ... et ... ut [illegible]

[illegible] ... et ... ut [illegible]

[illegible] ... et ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]

[illegible] philosophiam [illegible]

[illegible] fabulas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] indicat falsi professionem: fabule quarum nomen indicat falsi
professionem / aut tantum conciliande auribus voluptatis / aut
adhortationis quoque in bonam frugem gratia reperte sunt / auditum
mulcent [illegible] comedie [illegible]

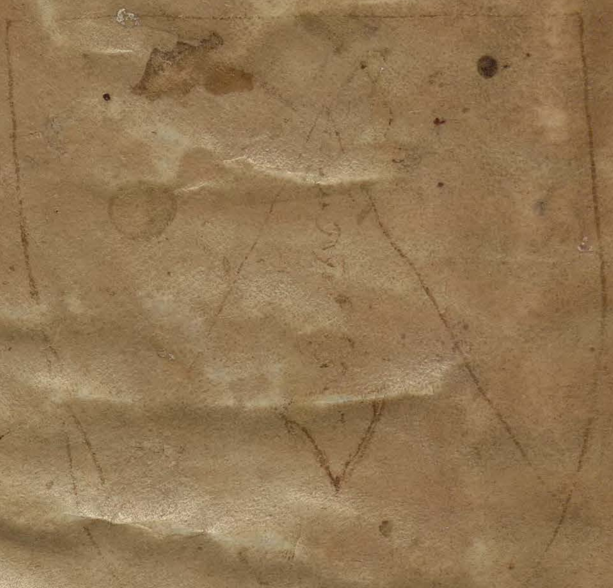
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] fictis [illegible] ut fabule Esopi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]